JOURNAL

OF

EDUCATION,

BEING THE SEMI-ANNUAL SUPPLEMENT TO THE REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF EDUCATION FOR

NOVA SCOTIA.

APRIL, 1904.



Published by Order of the Legislature of Nova Scotia.

HALIFAX, N. S.
COMMISSIONER PUBLIC WORKS AND MINES,
KING'S PRINTER.
1904.

Council of Public Instruction

HON. G. H. MURRAY, Premier and Provincial Secretary.

HON. J. W. LONGLEY, D. C. L., F. R. S. C., Attorney-General.

Hon. Arthur Drysdale, K. C., M. P. P., Commissioner of Public Works and Mines.

HON. A. H. COMEAU, M. P. P.

HON: T. R. BLACK, M. P. P.

HON. W. T. PIPES, K. C., M. L. C.

HON. DAVID McPHERSON, M. P. P.

Hon. C. P. Chisholm, M. P. P.

EDUCATION OFFICE.

A. H. MACKAY, B. A., B. Sc., Li. D., F. R. S. C., Superintendent of Education and Secretary of Council of Public Instruction.

GEO. W. T. IRVING, Chief Clerk.

INSPECTORIAL DIVISIONS, WITH NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF INSPECTORS.

- Division No. 1, the City and County of Halifax-Graham Creighton, Halifax-
- Division No. 2, the Counties of Lunenburg and Queens—H. H. MacIntosh, Lunenburg.
- Division No. 3, the Counties of Shelburne and Yarmouth—James H. Munro, Yarmouth.
- Division No. 4, the Counties of Digby and Annapolis—Leander S. Morse, A. M., Digby.
- Division No. 5, the Counties of Kings and Hants—Colin W. Roscoe, A. M., Wolfville.
- Division No. 6, the Counties of Antigonish and Guysboro—A. G. Macdonald, A. M., Antigonish.
- Division No. 7, the Counties of Cape Breton and Richmond—M. J. T. Macneil, B. A., River Bourgeois, C. B.
- Division No. 8, the Counties of Inverness and Victoria—John McKinnon, Whycocomagh, C. B.
- Division No. 9, the County of Pictou and that part of the County of Colchester not included in No. 10—E. L. Armstrong, Pictou.
- Division No. 10, the County of Cumberland and that part of the County of Colchester comprised by the District of Stirling and the Townships of Economy and Londonderry—Inglis C. Craig, A. M., Amherst

Journal of Education.



SECOND SERIES: OCTOBER, 1878 TO AUGUST, 1892; XII. Vols., 29 Nos. FIRST SERIES: SEPTEMBER, 1866 TO AUGUST, 1877; 73 Nos.

HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA, APRIL, 1904.

OFFICIAL.

I.—The JOURNAL OF EDUCATION shall be published semiannually, in the months of April and October respectively, and shall continue to be the medium of Official Notices in connection with the Department of Education.

II.—The JOURNAL, which is the Semi-annual Supplement of the Education Report, will be furnished gratuitously, according to law, to each Inspector, Chairman of Commissioners, and Board of Trustees.

III.—Each Secretary of Trustees is instructed and required to file and preserve the successive numbers of the JOURNAL for the benefit of his fellow Trustees and the Teacher or Teachers of his section, and their successors, and to inform his associates in office, and the Teacher or Teachers, of its receipt, so soon thereafter as may be convenient.

PROVINCIAL AID,

To Teachers employed in the Public Schools, for the half year ended Jan. 30, 1904.

The Asterisk (*) marks those employed in Poor Sections.

r of Teaching	paid to Teach-
s employed.	from Provincial
fumber of Days en	m't paid ers from Treasury.

ANNAPOLIS.

212(2)(22 0220)		
Fash, Mabelle	108	\$83 25
McLeod, August N.	108	97 12
McLeod, Donald F	108	83 25
Rugglas, Lenfest	108	97.12
Smith, A W L	108	97 12
Banks, B S	108	55 50
Boehner Chas F	108	55 50
	108	55 50
Capstick, Frances	108	55 50
Capstick, Grace	108	55 50
Chipman, Ella M	108	55 50
Chute, Lottie D W Chute, L Maude		54 98
Chute, L Maude	107	55 50
Cossett, Otto Von B	108	55 50 54 47
Durling, Aubrey D	106	54 47
Durling, Ruby E	106	
Dunn, Mary H	108	55 50
Eaton, Ethel M	106	54 57
Elliott, Cora B Fancy, Lydia A	105	53 96
Fancy, Lydia A	106	54 47
Fennerty, Annie B	107	54 98
FitzRandolph, Mary F	107	54 98
Gilliatt, John B	108	55 50
Graves, Eva M	108	55 50
Hall, Carrie M	35	17 99
Harlow, Agnes O	108	55 50
Harlow, Agnes O Harris, C Louise	108	55 50
Hogg, N W	108	55 50
Kinney, Annie M	106	54 47
Kirk, Helen M	107	54 98
Longley, Wm H	108	55 50
Marchant, Laura L	108	55 50
McGill, Geo B	108	97 12
Neily, Mary H	105	53 96
Parker, Chas W	24	12 33
Parker, E Maude	107	54 98
Chum Alica M	108	55 50
Spurr, Alice M	108	55 50
Spurr, Margaret C	108	55 50
Stevens, Josephine H	108	
VanBuskirk, JL	106	55 50
Vidito, Helen A	108	54 47
Wade, Lennie D	106	55 50
Andrews, Etta B	108	40 85
Bacon, Agnes S		41 62
Baker, Ermina M	108	41 62
Banks, Almeda M	107	41 23

Bent, Sarah R	107	41 23
Bogart, Mary L	106	40 85
Brown, Estella M	104	40 08
Chesley, Sadie B	106	40.85
Cox, Nettie B	108	41 62
Cropley, Ethel B	88	33 91
Crowe, Bessie H	108	41 62 41 62
Crowe, Jos H	108	40 85
Deckman, Clara E	106 107	41 23
Dunn, Annie M Durling, Bessie E	108	41 62
Durling, Edna	1061	41 04
Eaton, Bertha M L	105 🖁	40 65
Elliott, Etta M	108	41 62
Fairn, Annie M	106	40 85
Foster, Arthur D	107	41 23 41 62
Foster, Mayhew C	108	41 62
Gesner, Agnes	108 107	41 23
Gesner, Chas L Healy, Bertha A	108	41 62
Inglis, Carrie E	106	40 85
McCormick, A E	108	41 62
McLean, Muriel A	88	33 91
McMillan, Alice A	106	40 85
McWhinnie, Lizzie	107	41 23
Morse, Lillian M	108	41 62 41 62
Morse, Nellie C	108	41 62
Morse, Winnifred E	108	40 85
Mussels, Howard H Newcombe, Bertha E	106 108	41 62
Payson, Mary P	108	41 62
Phinney, Flora A	107	41 20
Phinney, Lulu M	108	41 62
Ruggles, Blanche A	108	41 62
Spinney, Thos H Starratt, Myrtle G	108	41 62 87 76
Starratt, Myrtle G	98	7 70
Tibert, Walton K Titus, Lizzie T	20	49 69
Ward, Mary J S	103 106	40 80
Young, Isabella H	97	27 37
*Adams, Lennie P	108	97 UV
Armstrong, Mildred J	101	25 94
*Balser, Lilla B	108	37 00 18 16
*Barteaux, Amy E	53	6 93
Barteaux, Amy E	27	97 75
Barteaux, Lizzie A	108	20 00
*Barteaux, Maggie E Beardsley, Jos D	104	08 72
Bowlby, Blanche M	108	ar 75
Crowe, A Boyd	108	27 75
Croscup, Jennie A	107	27 49 29 11
*Daniels, Ella M	85	27 49
Denton, E May	107	15 70
*Fader Oscar M	46	98 31
*Gehue, Lorette	106 107	07 45
Halliday, Frank N	74	10 00
Harding, Bernice A *Harris, Ada S	134	35 63
Harris, Elsie A	106	27 23 30 14
*Harris, Mabelle F	88	13 86
Hiltz, Ánnie F	54	06 ZV
Longley, Cora M.	102	10 20
McGill. Dora P	71 75	0.5 DO
*McGregor, Ella M	75 73	คร แก
*McGregor, Ella M *McMahon, Nellie B Messinger, Berenice	93	02 00
Miner, Mildred E	107	27 49 27 23
Morse, Annie M	106	27 75
Nelson, Eda M	108	21
•		

·					
Parker, Lottie M H	108	27 75	Gillis, Sarah B	108	27 75
Ferry, Dorothy B	53	13 61		83	28 42
rninney, Hettie I	107	2749		106	36 31
Nice, Addie A	107	36 66		74	19 00
Nowter Emily A	108	3700	Martin, Ellen	105	26 98
Oalbean Alma A	106	36 31	Munro, Alberta	99	$25 \ 43$
Saunders, Reginald M	.88	30 14		108	27.75
Stark, Hattie L	107	27 49		108	27 75
Whitman, Lizzie M	54	18 50	Macdonald, Janet	107	27 49
Wilson, Attie M	102	26 20	Macdonald, Donald	77	19 77
Wilson, Eva M	108	27 75	Macdonald, Mary C	106	27 23
*Woodbury, Reg C Wotton, Bessie M	18	6 15	Macdonald, Catherine	89	22 86
otton, Dessie M	106	27 23	McGillivray, Marcella	106	27 23
Assistant.			McGillivray, Alex A	74 104	19 00
2188884411.			McGregor, Minnie McKinnon, Florence	62	$\frac{26}{15} \frac{72}{91}$
Boate, Gerald A	8	2 04	*McKinnon, Flora	87	29 79
octura 11	J	2 04	McKeough, Annie I	108	27 75
			McKeough, Anna	108	27 75
			McLellan, Annie	108	$\frac{27}{27}$ 75
ANTIGONISI	Ŧ.		McNeil, Maggie A	39	10 01
			McPherson, Kate A	108	$\frac{10}{27} \frac{01}{75}$
MePherson, Hugh	103	79 39	*Strople, Gladys	74	25 34
	ar) 81	63 52	Sister St Thomas	108	27 75
	103	92 62	Sister St Helen	108	27 75
	102	78 62	Wall, Gorman	107	27 49
	81	41 62			,
	108	55 50	Assistants	} .	
wurle Wiggboth	107	54 98			
	108	55 50	Beaton, Ronald	103	35 29
	108	5 5 50	McKenna, John A	102	34 95
	108	55 50	McIsaac, John W	103	26 46
	108	55 50	McDougall, J H	84	14 39
Sister Mary Anne Sister M Victoire	108	55 50			
	108	55 50			
	108	97 12	CAPE BRET	ON	
Boyd, A A	104	40 08	CAPE DREI	.ON.	
	108 108	41 62	Prodic W D	100	\$97 12
Chisholm, D M	100	$\frac{41}{38} \frac{62}{54}$	Brodie, W D	$\begin{array}{c} 108 \\ 108 \end{array}$	97 12
Chisholm, Cassie Chisholm, M	107	41 23	Creelman, Wm A DeWolfe, Loran A.	108	83 25
Chisholm, Mary A	104	40 08	England, Harry E	103	92 62
Creelman, Minerva	108	41 62	Logan, Bessie M	108	69 37
Grant, Catherine	108	41 62	Meintoch, DS	108	83 25
Kennedy, Jane S	108	41 62	McKenzie, Geo W	108	97 12
Landry, Mary E Macdonald Marsella III	108	41 62	Matheson, D M	108	97 12
Macdonald, Marcella T McEachern, Ethol	71	27 36	Stewart, F 1	108	97 12
McEachern, Ethel	105	40 46	Thomas, Louise	108	69 37
McGillivray, Amelia McKirnon, M. Mando	108	41 62	Bown, Eleanor F	106	54 47
McKenzie Gertrude	105	40 46	Boyd, D D	107	54 98
Mult derutude	108	41 62	Cameron, Lorrie J	108	<i>55 50</i>
410 V 7 42 488 16	108	41 62	Campbell, Jean E	108	55 50
O.B., mary 1	64	24 66	Chapman, Eleanor	106	54 47
ALUCA - STUBBIR	108	41 62	Connolly, Nelly E	101	51 90
Olato / III ()	98	37 76	Dowling, Thos E	68	34 94
Olor Comming	108	41 62	Edgecombe, Ethel E	108	55 5 0
γγ 1. 1	108	41 62	Gillis, Maude	108	55 50 34 94
Walsh, Manu	105	40 46	Gillis, Simon P	68	55 50
DOM I I WILL	108	41 62	Grant, Florence	108	55 50
Canoni maily J	84	21 58	Hanway, Jas A	108 108	55 50
Campbell, Mary Chisholm, Wm J	73	18 74	Macarthur, Bessie I.	108	55 50
onisholm City	108	27 75	McDougall, John	74	38 02
Disholm, Margaret I	74	19 00 24 32	McIntosh, Anna B	108	55 50
Deer Bridget	$\frac{71}{74}$	25 34	McIsaac, Jas W	103	52 93
Chisholm, Margaret I Dooley, Bridget Praser, Cath L Google, William	74	25 34 27 75	MacKenzie, Anna B McKenzie, Kate A	108	55 50
Gore, William	108 . 98	25 17	McKinnon, Sarah A	108	55 50
	74	19 00	MacKinnon, Jos D	97	74 77
Gillis, Mary	106	27 23	McLennan, Alexes	103	5293
•	100	_,			J_ 0.7

			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	 	
MacLeod, Mary E	108	55 50	Phoran, Alice	104	40 08
McMaster, Annie J	103	52 93	Plant, Thos W	108	41 62
Matheson, Margt F	107	54 98	Robinson, Hattie L	104	40 08 41 62
Moore, Clara M	103 100	52 93 51 20	Simpson, Margt J	108	41 62
Roper, Hattie L	107	51 39 54 98	Sr St Genevieve "St Marie	108 108	41 62
Ross, Ellen D	104	53 44	"St Martin	108	41 62
Sr M Aquiuas " M Amabilis	108	55 50	" M Angelorum	108	41 62
" Teresa Joseph	108	55 50	" " Concepta	108	41 62
" M Josita	108	55 50 .	" " Dionysia	108	41 62
"Francis Xavier	103	52 93	" " Eulalia	108	41 62
"St Frances	108	55 50	" " Josephine	108	41 62
"St John	108	55 50	"" Vincentine	108	41 62
"St Margaret	108	55 50	""Ambrose	104	40 08
Shaw, Vangie	107	54 98	"" Anthony .	104	40 08
Sommerville, Josephine	108	55 50	" " Clarissa	104	40 08
Spinney, F H	103	52 93	" " Veronica	104	40 08
Sutherland, A A	108	55 50	" " Wilfrid	104	40 08 41 62
Thompson, Margaret	104	53 44	"St Rosaline	108	34 29
Watson, Margt J	108 108	55 50 55 50	" M Annina " " Louise	89	39 69
Woodill, A W	76	39 05	Spencer, Eva J	103 108	41 62
Young, Martha E Barrington, Harriet	108	41 62	Stewart, Helen E	82	31 60
Carmichael, Annie	108	41 62	Willett, Joseph	86	33 14
Chisholm, Christina A	108	41 62	Allen, Mary	105	26.98
Coady, Peter W	44	16 95	Archibald, Caroline F.	69	17 71
Corbett, Lena	104	40 08	Bannerman, Elspeth	108	27 75
Crosby, Emma	108	41.62	Campbell, Mildred A.	97	24 92
Crowe Zella	108	41.62	Carmichael. Jessie	108	27 75
Currie, Donald J	99	38 15	Carson, Teresa B	104	26.72
DeVoe, Mary A	88	$33 \ 91$	Coady, Moses J	104	26 72
Fletcher, Georgie	66	25 43	Cox, Mary A	67	17 19 27 49
Fulton, Edith I	83	31 98	Dillon, Agnes W	107	26 46
Garrett, Chas V	85	32 75	Downing, L Minnie	103	27 75
Gates, Gertrude M	103	39 69	Fraser, Josephine	108	- 92 BU
Giovannetti, S M	106 107	40 85 41 23	Graham, Louise	88 108	97 70
Hagan, Lillian Hanrahan, Mary	108	41 62	Hutchinson, Janet Kerr, Annie F	103	OR 40
Harrington, Annie E	108	41 62	Laidlaw, Maud S	103	OR 46
Harris, Gladys E	108	41 62	Macadam, Dan A	72	18 40
Hillier, Ida	103	39 69	Macaulay, Christie	108	27 75
Holmes, Katie M	108	41 62	McDaniels, Maud J	106	27 23
Macaulay Jean C	103	39 69	McDonald, Isabelle	103	26 46 25 91
McCabe, Georgie	108	41 62	Macdonald, Eliza J	101	27 75
McDonald, Flora	108	41 62	McDonald, Joanna	108	07 70
Macdonald, Mary M	20	7 70	MacDonald, Mary C	108	95 40
Macdonald, Catherine	108	41 62	McDougall, Duncan	99	18 79
McDonald, Norman McDougall, Philip	71	27 36	McGilvary, A J	73 64	18 40
MacKay, Nellie J	76	29 29	McIntyre, Maggie L	64 108	07 79
MacKeigan, J A	106 108	40 85 41 62	McIntyre, John	108	07 70
McKinnon, Minnie	20	7 70	McIntyre, Matilda McKillop, D A	79	00 Z
MacKinnon. Katie	108	41 62	McKinnon, Annie	73	18 74
McLean, Christina	102	39 31	MacKinnon, Mary A	102	26 20° 13 09
MoLean, Mary C	108	27 75	MacLean, Chris. P	51	OF 40
McLeod, Cecelia I	104	40 08	McLean, Annie	107	27 49
MacLeod, Margt J	101	38 92	McLellan, Mary A	107	27 49 27 75
Macneil, Alexandra	106	40 85	McMillan, Fannie	108	07 10
Macneil, Maria A	108	41 62	McNeil, Annie	108	07 40
MacNeil, Katie	107	41 23	McNeil, Katie J	107	27 14
Macneil, Margt A	103	39 69	MacVicar, Bessie	108	
McRury, Sadie M	108	41 62	Martell, Lewis H	71 108	18 75 26 46 26 78
MacVicar, Edith J	108	41 62	Martell, Ada B	103	26 40
Martin, John J	108 106	41 62	Moreash, Belle	42	10
Morrison, Maggie	103	40 85	Morrison, Alex Munn, Nina A	108	54 AB
Morrison, Adelaide S O'Connell, Annie	32	39 31 12 33	Munro, Katie	96	-04 2V
Ormond, B M	108	41 62	Nickerson, Margaret	102	16 93
Philpott, Mary	42	16 18		66	10
		-9 10	·		

	JOURN	AL U	EDUCATION.		7
Ratchford, Winnie	104	26 72	Logan, Hannah	105	40 46
Sister St Ann	108	27 75		103	41 23
St Mary A	108	27.75	Patterson, Sara B	102	39 31
" St Mary	108	27 75	Prescott, Alice	108	41.62
M Anastasia	108	27 75	J J ,	55	21 19
M Lucilla	108	27 75		107	41 23
M Rose St. John	108	27 75	Taylor, Alma F	103	39 6 9
"St. Marcella	$\begin{array}{c} 17 \\ 108 \end{array}$	4 36	Thompson, Mabel	107	41 23
" M. Bernardine	103	27 75 26 46	*Baird, Annie E	82	28 08
" M Imolda	103	26 46	Bell, Mary J	108 108	27.75
Macdonald Angua A	67	$\frac{2040}{2294}$	Crockett, Eva F	98	27.75
	90	30 83	Dickey, Margaret Elliott, Ida W	96	25 17 24 66
*Steele, Florence	96		Fulton, Harriet B	108	27.75
	_		Fulton, Elora	108	27 75
COLCHES	STER.		Guild, Jean	107	27 49
			*Gunn, Sara J	8	2.73
SOUTH COLC	HESTER.		*Harvey, Jessie L	106	36 31
Camel 11			Ingram, Effie	87	22 35
Campbell, W R	107	\$96 22	Johnson, Clara B	105	26.98
Hemmeon, M D Little, James	102	78 62	*Kennedy, Christy	59	$20 \ 21$
McDonasti M	104	80 17	Lightbody, Susie E	107	27 49
McDougall, Mary E Patterson, Grace	107	82 48	Lynds, Adelaide	63	16 1 7
Richardson, Lophemia	107	68 73	Longhead, Mary E	104	26 72
	107	82 48	*McKim, Tena M	88	30 14
Ciair Inc	107	82 48	McLeod, Gertie B	98	25 17
2181101x 1.1	107 107	54 98 54 98	Murray, Martha B	106	27 23
	107	54 98	Nelson, Ada M Roode, Irene M	75 107	19 25
	107	54 98	*Rutherford, Ada M	108	27 49 37 00
Voleman D.J m	107	54 98	Sibley, Mary E	108	27 75
	108	55 50	Taylor, Maggie C	88	22 60
Creelman, Minnie M	108	55 50	, 35		
Creelman, Elizabeth	92	47 28	STIRLI	NG.	
Daniels, Ruth E	108	5 5 5 0	1		
Dickson, Clara E	107	54 98	МсКау, К Е	108	\$55 50
Edwards Til	104	53 44	McKay, Katharine	107	54 98
Gould, Annie S Kinney Lati	107	54 98	Barclay, Winnifred	108	41 62
Kinney, Julia Logan M	105 35	53 96	Cameron, Annie	78	30 06
Logan, Margaret McKenzie Minnis	107	17 99 54 98	Ferguson, Janie	108 108	41 62 41 62
McKenzie, Minnie	107	54 98	Ferguson, J Isabella Fraser, Alice	108	41 62
McPherson, Margaret	107	54 98	Johnson, J M	103	41 23
Mosher, Edna Schnare, Lillian	108	5 5 50	McIntosh, Laura	165	40 46
Schnare, Lillian A Snook, Minnie V	107	54 98	McKay, Marion	19	7 32
Snook, Minnie V	107	54 98	McKay, Kate	55	21 19
Archib daner	107	41 23	McLeod, Frank T	108	41 62
Brown Lila S	108	41 62	Taylor, Arabella	108	41 62
Bates of Linna M	108	41 62	Baillie Christina	108	27 75
Drunt Dictia	107	41 23	*Craig, J Violet	81	2 90
Banks, Mary E	105	40 46	Fellows, Annie	98	25 17
Camos stary E	108	41 62	Ferguson, Jessie	108	27 75
Cox, Fred A	88	33 91 37 76	Hughes, Maggie	105	26 98 25 94
Cox, Tred A Cox, Jeanette	98 107	41 23	McConnell, Margaret	101	21 83
Cox Jane R Crowe Plan	107 108	41 62	McKay, Margaret	85 108	27 75
Crowe, Flora I.	40	15 41	McLandress, Elizabeth *MoLeod, Tena	88	30 14
Dalrymple, Lucy M Douglas, Jeanette	$\frac{10}{72}$	27 75	McLeod, Jessie W	107	27 49
	88	33 91	*Miller, Gertrude M	102	34 94
Gig has a section	107	41 23	Murdock, Jennie B	107	27 49
COM - STITIBIL	103	39 69	"Patriquin, Lizzie B	74	25 34
. Urna / ~ wille //	108	41 62	Reid, Annie M	. 88 105	22 60
dout , again	107	41 23	Smith, Ina	100	26 98
deni Wi Alma	108	41.62	Sutherland, Bessie	68	17 45
	105	40 46	Sutherland, Tena	98	25 17
YUN Y ** LOLUNIII	106	40 85	Swaine, Amelia A	$103\frac{1}{2}$	26 59
	.88	38 91	•		:
Logan, Sadie B	104	40 08 33 91			•
•	88	00 01			
K K					

WEST COLCHEST	er,		Lay, Lucy W	108	55 50
4E 1 11 11 11			Lanner Ida	40	20 55
Macdonald, A D	103		Laring, Eva M	85	43 68
Benvie, Jennie	107	54 98	Love, Rachel P	108	55 50
Creelman, Amelia	108	55 50	McCart, Agnes	108	55 50
Davidson, Edna	107	54 98	McKay, Anna	103	52 93
Ellis, Jennie	108	55 50	McKenzie, Maud E	108	55 50
Gay, Mabel L	84	43 16	McKinnon, Alice	103	52 93
Huggins, Geo M	108	55 50	McDonald, Mabel	801	55 50
McCulloch, Lillian	60	30 83	McLeod, Jas D	108	55 50
Moore, Janet	102	52 42	Meller, Flora	108	55 50
Murphy, Alice	95	48 82	Morehouse, F G	108	97 12
Putnam, Walter	21	10 78	Pugh, Ethel	-108	55 50
Spencer, Agnes	108	55 5 0	Reid, Mina	108	55 50
Beattie, Clara	108	41 62	Ross, A D	103	52 93
Beck, Louise	106	40 85	Ross, Ida	108	55 50
Bruce, Harriett	108	41 62	Sedgewick, G G	108	55 50
Creelman Jean	108	41 62	Atkinson, Janie	43	16 57
Dalrymple, Lucy	33	12 71	Atkinson, Bella	106	40 85
Fulmore, Della	100	38 54	Baird, Sara	. 108	41 62
Fulton, Mildred	82	31 60	Baird. Edna	58	22 30
Johnson, Viola	30	11 56	Beattie, Laura	103	20 69
Johnson, Alena	108	41 62	Baker, Carrie	106	40 80
Hamilton, Annie	103	39 69	Benjamin, May	103	29 69
McCulloch, Lillian	48	18 49	Bigney, Mabel	91	25 00
Purdy, Julian	103	39 69	Bowser, Lizzie	105	AD 40
Putuam, Walter	87	33 52	Brundage, Kathleen	106	40 85
Smith, Emma	108	41 62	Bunko Annia		41 62
Totten, Annie R	108	41 62	Burke, Annie	108	41 62
Taylor, Edith	108	41 62	Burke, Ethel	108	23 30
Brundage, Ethel	91	23 37	Carroll, Orilla	58	20 69
Chisholm, Ida	108	$\frac{25}{27} \frac{57}{75}$	Chisholm, Annie	,103	39 69
Chisholm, Ethel	101		Carter, Ida	103	41 62
Dixon, Elva P	96	$\frac{25}{33} \frac{94}{88}$	Charman, Eliza	108	41 62
Johnson, Ida	108		Coates, Clara	108	40 86
Johnson, Linda J	89	27 75	Coulter, Christina	106	40 46
		22 86	Creelman, Laura	105	35 06
Johnson, C Viola 'Graham,' Jessie	35	8 98	Davidson, Emma	91	8 51
Lewis, Aggie DeL	70	23 97	Elliott, J H	19 1	41 62
Rector, Annie	107	27 49	Embree, Sara	108	41 62
Reid, Lalia R	68	17 45	Fisher, Susie	108	23 50
Smith, Alice	108	27 75	Fraser, Margaret	61	41 62
	108	27 75	Goodwin, Oscar	108	36 22
Smith, Ada E	93	23 89	Gould, Alberta	94	41 62
Sproule, Essie	101	25 94	Grant, Margaret	108	41 62
Totten, Bertha	108	27 75	Hattie, Louise J	108	41 62
Vance, Ruby	73	25 00	Hunter, Gussie	108	41 69
ı		1	Hunter, Lillian	103	39 69
-		1	Huston, Mary	107	41 28
CITTLE Dans		- 1	Kent, Fannie	86	33 14
CUMBERLAND	•	. i	Kerr, Minnie	106	40 85
т.			Knowlton, Edith	$105\frac{1}{2}$	40 65
ay, E J	107	\$96 22	Lanner, Margaret	103	39 69
AcNealy, Murray	108	97 12	Lindsay, Cora	108	41 62
AcTavish, N D	108	83 25	Lookbant Lanna	107	41 23
TOTAVION, IN D			Lockhart, Laura	108	41 h2
Inderson, Pearl B	76				
inderson, Pearl B	76	39 05	Lockhart, Lillian		39 00
	108	55 50	Logan, Lon Ella	103	39 69 41 62
Inderson, Pearl B Archibald, Susie Barnes, Lelah	108 ·	55 50 55 50	Logan, Lon Ella McIntosh, Elsie	103 108	41 02
Inderson, Pearl B Archibald, Susie Barnes, Lelah Baxter, Agnes	108 · 108 103	55 50 55 50 52 93	Logan, Lon Ella McIntosh, Elsie McKenzie, Margaret	103 108 35	41 62 13 48
Inderson, Pearl B Archibald, Susie Barnes, Lelah Baxter, Agnes Beaton, Katherine	108 108 103 103	55 50 55 50 52 93 52 93	Logan, Lon Ella McIntosh, Elsie McKenzie, Margaret McKinlay, Oressa	103 108 35 108	41 62 13 48 41 62 04 60
Inderson, Pearl B Archibald, Susie Barnes, Lelah Baxter, Agnes Beaton, Katherine Black, Sadie	108 108 103 103 108	55 50 55 50 52 93 52 93 58 50	Logan, Lon Ella McIntosh, Elsie McKenzie, Margaret McKinlay, Oressa McLauchlan, Grace	103 108 35 108 95	41 62 13 48 41 62 36 60
Inderson, Pearl B Archibald, Susie Sarnes, Lelah Saxter, Agnes Beaton, Katherine Black, Sadie arter, Fred	108 108 103 103 108	55 50 55 50 52 93 52 93 58 50 36 48	Logan, Lon Ella McIntosh, Elsie McKenzie, Margaret McKinlay, Oressa McLauchlan, Grace McLean, Viola	103 108 35 108 95 108	41 62 13 48 41 62 36 60 41 62
Inderson, Pearl B Archibald, Susie Sarnes, Lelah Saxter, Agnes Seaton, Katherine Black, Sadie Jarter, Fred Jonway, Isabella	108 103 103 103 108 17 103	55 50 55 50 52 93 52 93 58 50 36 48 55 93	Logan, Lon Ella McIntosh, Elsie McKenzie, Margaret McKinlay, Oressa McLauchlan, Grace McLean, Viola McLeod, Georgina	103 108 35 108 95 108	41 62 13 48 41 62 36 60 41 62 33 91
Anderson, Pearl B Archibald, Susie Barnes, Lelah Baxter, Agnes Black, Sadie Barter, Fred Onway, Isabella Ooper, Bessie	108 103 103 108 17 103 19	55 50 55 50 52 93 52 93 58 50 36 48 55 93 9 76	Logan, Lon Ella McIntosh, Elsie McKenzie, Margaret McKinlay, Oressa McLauchlan, Grace McLean, Viola	103 108 35 108 95 108 88	41 62 13 62 36 60 41 62 35 23 41 23
Inderson, Pearl B Archibald, Susie Barnes, Lelah Baxter, Agnes Beaton, Katherine Black, Sadie Arter, Fred Onway, Isabella Ooper, Bessie Ooper, Ina	108 108 103 103 108 17 103 19	55 50 55 50 52 93 52 93 58 50 36 48 55 93 9 76 53 96	Logan, Lon Ella McIntosh, Elsie McKenzie, Margaret McKinlay, Oressa McLauchlan, Grace McLean, Viola McLeod, Georgina	103 108 35 108 95 108 88 107	41 48 13 48 41 60 41 62 35 91 41 93 41 69 41 23
Inderson, Pearl B Archibald, Susie Barnes, Lelah Baxter, Agnes Beaton, Katherine Black, Sadie Barter, Fred Onway, Isabella Ooper, Bessie Ooper, Ina BeLancy, J A	108 108 103 103 108 17 103 19 105 108	55 50 55 50 52 93 52 93 58 50 36 48 55 93 9 76	Logan, Lon Ella McIntosh, Elsie McKenzie, Margaret McKinlay, Oressa McLauchlan, Grace McLean, Viola McLeod, Georgina McPhee, Mary	103 108 35 108 95 108 88 107 103	41 48 41 62 41 60 41 62 35 62 41 23 41 28 41 28 41 28 41 28 41 41
Anderson, Pearl B Archibald, Susie Barnes, Lelah Baxter, Agnes Beaton, Katherine Black, Sadie Barter, Fred Onway, Isabella Ooper, Bessie Ooper, Ina Belancy, J A	108 103 103 108 17 103 19 105 108 103	55 50 55 50 52 93 52 93 58 50 36 48 55 93 9 76 53 96	Logan, Lon Ella McIntosh, Elsie McKenzie, Margaret McKinlay, Oressa McLauchlan, Grace McLean, Viola McLeod, Georgina McPhee, Mary McVicar, J E	103 108 35 108 95 108 88 107 103 107	41 48 41 48 41 66 41 66 41 92 41 92 41 92 41 93 41 99
Anderson, Pearl B Archibald, Susie Sarnes, Lelah Baxter, Agnes Beaton, Katherine Black, Sadie Barter, Fred Jonway, Isabella Jooper, Bessie Jooper, Ina JeLancy, J A Hiliott Jane Bagan, E Maud	108 103 103 108 17 103 19 105 108 103 102	55 50 55 50 52 93 52 93 58 50 36 48 55 93 9 76 53 96 97 12 52 93	Logan, Lon Ella McIntosh, Elsie McKenzie, Margaret McKinlay, Oressa McLauchlan, Grace McLean, Viola McLeod, Georgina McPhee, Mary McVicar, J E Miller, Clara M Mitchell, Jessie	103 108 35 108 95 108 88 107 103	41 34 42 34 62 41 66 62 41 53 42 89 41 14 83 7 37
Anderson, Pearl B Archibald, Susie Barnes, Lelah Baxter, Agnes Beaton, Katherine Black, Sadie Barter, Fred Onway, Isabella Ooper, Bessie Ooper, Ina Belancy, J A	108 103 103 108 17 103 19 105 108 103	55 50 52 93 52 93 58 50 36 48 55 93 9 76 53 96 97 12	Logan, Lon Ella McIntosh, Elsie McKenzie, Margaret McKinlay, Oressa McLauchlan, Grace McLean, Viola McLeod, Georgina McPhee, Mary McVicar, J E Miller, Clara M	103 108 35 108 95 108 88 107 103 107	41 62 41 62 36 62 41 91 41 23 89 23 41 4

Oxley, Lydia	62	23 89	Salter, Flossie	62	15 91
VALUE Prisonlin	103	39 69	Seddall, Annie, due from la		
- witerson Sono	108	41 62	term,		$9\ 32$
Porteus, Annie Purdy, Annie Reducción	108	41 62	Skinner, Kate	108	27 75
Redmond, Annie	$\begin{array}{c} 27 \\ 108 \end{array}$	10 40	Swan, Sadie	.88	22 60
**GIU. Endouille	108	$\frac{41.62}{41.62}$	Thompson, Jennie	$\frac{106}{105}$	27 23
NOSS. Resein V	491		Tuttle, Florence	105	26 98
- VSS. Kathonino	85 ²	32 75	Urquhart, Jennie Weir, Minnie	83	$\begin{array}{c} 27\ 23 \\ 21\ 32 \end{array}$
"VOPTION Continuedo	106	40 85	Wood, Sadie	100	25 69
	32	12 33	Woodland, Irena	106	$\frac{27}{27} \frac{33}{23}$
~tuingon C	107	41 23	Todama, Irona	200	
	103	39 69	Assistant.		
	108	41 62	213913101111.		
	105	40 46	Fraser, Lillian	48	12 32
Stiles, Edna Sproud Man	108	41 62	,		0
Sproul, Mabel Taylor, Geo W	103	39 69			
Tait, Lillian	107	41 23			
	1051	40 65	PARRSBOROUGE	ī.	
Thompson, Alice	$\frac{88}{106}$	33 91			
Trenholm, Ruth	100	$\frac{4085}{4162}$	Magee, W H	108	97.12
Vance, S.C. Ward, G.	20	7 70	Ballantyne, Janet	107	54.98
Ward, Cora	108	41 62	Coffin, Sophia	108	55 50
Watt, Wedderburn Webb Laura	44	16 95	Cox, Wm	/ 108	55 50
Webb, Laura Barnes Marie	18	6 93	Crossley, Nellie B Dyas, Kate	$\frac{107}{108}$	54 98 55 50
Barnes, Nettie	102	26 20	Flemming, Harry	108	55 50 55 50
Bakes, Carrie	1061	27.36	Kirkpatrick, Lizzie	108	55 50
Bion	$102\frac{1}{2}$	26 33	Lavers, Josephine	106	54 47
Boom, Blanche	1001	34 43	Leitch, Holly	108	55 50
Dond. Schartone	106	27 23	O'Mullon, Mary	108	<i>55 50</i>
RLOW - Milling	103	$26\ 46$ $27\ 75$	Patton, Alberta	106	51 47
Brown, Ethel Carter Flores	108	$\frac{27.73}{27.62}$	Watton, Lily	108	55 50
Carter, Florence	$\frac{107\frac{1}{2}}{88}$	27 62	Barrett, Louise	108	41 62
Chapman, Margaret Chisholm, Cynthia	107	27 49	Cameron, Bertha	108	41 62
Chisholm, Cynthia Coates, Eller D	52	13 35	Dickinson, Maude	108	41 62 19 65
Coates, Ellen B	103	26 46	Fulton. Lottie	51 107	41 23
Cha Tellie	97	$\frac{24}{24}$ $\frac{23}{92}$	McLeod, E Avora Kent, Fannie	107	5 39
UAM. 65, DUILEI	105	26 98	Knowlton, Gertrude	88	33 91
Uab., 7 Del tilla	871	22 48	McNutt, Lizzie	108	41 62
	108	27 75	Parker, Grace D	67	25 81
Cat Dianche	. 88	22 60	Shepperdson, Geo	107	41 23
	108	27 75	Sproule, Hester	108	41 62
Giv. Saute Goldon	105	26 98	Walton, Ethel	108	41 62
	71	24 32	Cameron, Blanche	93	23.89
Grant, Annie Headerson	102 106	$\frac{26}{27} \frac{20}{23}$	Graham, Sadie	108	27 75
des 1 Soul Minnie	108	27 75	Howard, Lizzie	108	27 75
	108	27 75	Harrison, Edna Jeffers, Lilly	108	27 75
	107	27 49	Lynch, Emma	99	$25\ 43$ $27\ 49$
	104	26 72	Morris, Emily	$\frac{107}{108}$	27 75.
"Ki, "" Vlola	34	8 72	Oxley, Ethel	105	2 57
	102	34 94	Patton, Flora	106	27 23
Lynds, Winnifred McLachern, Jane	103	26 46	*Robertsou, Alice	81	27 74
McEachern, Jane McKay, Ida M	105	35 97	Slater, Sadie	108	27 75
McKay, Ida M McKey, Ida M	106	27 23	Smith, Ellie	103	26 46
McKenzie, Margaret McKim, Josie	105	26 98	*Smith, Dora	96	33 88
Mat Im, Josia	108	27 75 5 14	*Wasson, Alfretta	108	37 00
Max 111 18. Front 11	20	27 49			
McIntis, Estella McIntosh, Jessie B McLauchlan, Ethel McMullan, Sadie	107 108	27 75			
Molauchlan, Ethel McMullan, Sadie McTavish, Ella	78	26 71	DIGBY.		
McTan, Sadie	89	25 58	Diob		
McTavish, Ella Panty, Ella	102	34 94	Amirault, Rev A F	92	82 73
Murray, Ella Paul, Carria	107	27 49	Layton, JS	108	97 12 `
Paul, Ella Aul, Carrie	100	25 69	Adams, J Alvery	1071	55 24
Robertson, Annie	108	37 00	Alexis, Sister M	108	55 50
Robertson, Annie	108	27 75	Banks, Wilford E	108	5 5 5 0
X CP-1			•		

Bond, Mary G	108	55 50	Harris, Margaret M	100	27 23
Chesley, Carrie E	104			106	27 74
Compan I Adalaha		53 44	*Hill, Dorcas A	81	$\frac{2}{2}$ 26
Comeau, J Adolphe	105	53 96	*Hines, Bertha M	65	13 61
D'Entremont, L A	107	54 98	Hines, Effie G	53	28 08
Elliott, S E Primrose	104	53.44	*Lambertson, Nora M	82	37, 00
Fairweather, E E	46	23 64	LeBlanc, Symphorien	108	27 75
Frost, Myrtle B	101	51 90	Lonergan, Margaret L	107	$\frac{5}{27}$ $\frac{49}{2}$
Hogg, Augusta A	108	55 50	Lucina, Sister M	108	97 79
Hunt, May D	108	55 50	Mauzar, Gladys R	107	27 49
LeBlanc, Edw M	93	47.79	McKay Jennie L	92	23 65
Mack, Robt T	59	30 32		46	1570
	108		*Messenger, Pearl F		26 72
Messinger, W.S.		55 50	Morehouse, Edna R	104	35 63
Mullen, Alva E	108	55 5 0	*Mullen, Annie L	104	27 75
O'Brien, Laura M	106	5447	Mullen, Tracey H	108	27 75
Stevens, Iva M	48	$24.67 \cdot$	Nowlan, Fred S	108	2/ 31
Titus, Robie L	108	55 50	*Perry, Lydee S	106	36 31
Walker, Charlotte E	108	55 50	Porter, Kate L	85	21 88
Whitman, Elbert J	108	55 50	Prime, Lenetta	108	27 75
Baker, Laura C	108	41 62	Purdy, Nellie B	107	07 40
Bent, Minnie S	108	41 62		106	07 20
Comeau, Geo P	108	41 62	Robichau, Isabella		07 40
Corkham, David A	108		Robichau, Loretta	107	OR YU
		41 62	Robichau, Mary A	105	07 40
Cornwell, Janet M	1041	40 27	Shortliffe, D L	107	27 75
Cowan, Janet A	107	41 23	Smallie, Mary	108	27 23
Cowan, Mary C	105	40 46	Sulis, Bessie J	106	23 89
D'Entremont, Mary A	108	41 62	Surette, Mary F	93	23 00
' Elise, Sister M	108	41 62	Taylor, Sophia M	104	26 72
Goodwin, Emma M	1041	40 27	Tedford, Effie A	60	15.60
Hicks, Blanche G	1082	41 62	Thibault, Hilarion	108	07 70
John, Sister M					14.40
	108	41 62	Thibault, Siffroi H	72	0231
Marshall, Jessie G	105	40 46	*Tinkham, Jessie E	106	37 10
Melancon, Frank E	107	41 23	Thurber, Bessie G	108	OF 47
Modesta, Sister M	108	41 62	Walsh, Chas O'C	107	27 75
Morse, W Hermon	20	7 70	Welch, Fannie A	108	21
Mussells, Maud A	107	41 23			
Phinney, Jennie D	92	35 45	***************************************		
	1 =				
Phinney, Mary S	15	0.77			
Phinney, Mary S Rumsey, Clara J		$\begin{array}{c} 5.77 \\ 41.23 \end{array}$	GUVSBOR	Λ.	
Rumsey, Clara J	107	41 23	GUYSBOR	0.	- 0%
Rumsey, Clara J Sanders, Arthur W	107 88	41 23 33 91			\$96 23°
Rumsey, Clara J Sanders, Arthur W Shampier, Maud	107 88 90	41 23 33 91 34 68	Armstrong, J Arthur	107	\$96 23° 69 87
Rumsey, Clara J Sanders, Arthur W Shampier, Maud Starratt, Georgie I	107 88 90 108	41 23 33 91 34 68 41 62	Armstrong, J Arthur Chisholm, Emma K	107 108	69 42
Rumsey, Clara J Sanders, Arthur W Shampier, Maud Starratt, Georgie I Stevens, Iva M	107 88 90 108 59	41 23 33 91 34 68 41 62 22 73	Armstrong, J Arthur Chisholm, Emma K Bruce, William	107 108 105	69 42 94 42 55 50
Rumsey, Clara J Sanders, Arthur W Shampier, Maud Starratt, Georgie I Stevens, Iva M Teed, Genevra	107 88 90 108 59 106	41 23 33 91 34 68 41 62 22 73 40 85	Armstrong, J Arthur Chisholm, Emma K	107 108 105 108	69 42 94 42 55 50 54 98
Rumsey, Clara J Sanders, Arthur W Shampier, Maud Starratt, Georgie I Stevens, Iva M Teed, Genevra Thibault, Alma	107 88 90 108 59	41 23 33 91 34 68 41 62 22 73	Armstrong, J Arthur Chisholm, Emma K Bruce, William Chisholm, Nellie	107 108 105 108 107	69 42 94 42 55 50 54 98
Rumsey, Clara J Sanders, Arthur W Shampier, Maud Starratt, Georgie I Stevens, Iva M Teed, Genevra Thibault, Alma Timpany, Mary Rose	107 88 90 108 59 106	41 23 33 91 34 68 41 62 22 73 40 85	Armstrong, J Arthur Chisholm, Emma K Bruce, William Chisholm, Nellie Crowe, Margaret	107 108 105 108	69 42 94 42 55 50 54 98 54 98
Rumsey, Clara J Sanders, Arthur W Shampier, Maud Starratt, Georgie I Stevens, Iva M Teed, Genevra Thibault, Alma Timpany, Mary Rose Virginia, Sister M	107 88 90 108 59 106 108	41 23 33 91 34 68 41 62 22 73 40 85 41 62 41 62	Armstrong, J Arthur Chisholm, Emma K Bruce, William Chisholm, Nellie Crowe, Margaret Dillon, Mary E	107 108 105 108 107	59 42 94 42 55 98 54 98 54 98
Rumsey, Clara J Sanders, Arthur W Shampier, Maud Starratt, Georgie I Stevens, Iva M Teed, Genevra Thibault, Alma Timpany, Mary Rose Virginia, Sister M Walsh, Grace B	107 88 90 108 59 106 108 108	41 23 33 91 34 68 41 62 22 73 40 85 41 62 41 62 41 62	Armstrong, J Arthur Chisholm, Emma K Bruce, William Chisholm, Nellie Crowe, Margaret Dillon, Mary E Ellis, Russell	107 108 105 108 107	59 42 94 42 55 50 54 98 54 98 54 98 59 96
Rumsey, Clara J Sanders, Arthur W Shampier, Maud Starratt, Georgie I Stevens, Iva M Teed, Genevra Thibault, Alma Timpany, Mary Rose Virginia, Sister M Walsh, Grace B Warne, Janet L	107 88 90 108 59 106 108 108 108	41 23 33 91 34 68 41 62 22 73 40 85 41 62 41 62 41 62 41 23	Armstrong, J Arthur Chisholm, Emma K Bruce, William Chisholm, Nellie Crowe, Margaret Dillon, Mary E Ellis, Russell Mumford, Elizabeth	107 108 105 108 107 107 107	59 42 94 42 55 50 54 98 54 98 54 95 59 96 53 98
Rumsey, Clara J Sanders, Arthur W Shampier, Maud Starratt, Georgie I Stevens, Iva M Teed, Genevra Thibault, Alma Timpany, Mary Rose Virginia, Sister M Walsh, Grace B	107 88 90 108 59 106 108 108 107 105	41 23 33 91 34 68 41 62 22 73 40 85 41 62 41 62 41 62 41 23 40 46	Armstrong, J Arthur Chisholm, Emma K Bruce, William Chisholm, Nellie Crowe, Margaret Dillon, Mary E Ellis, Russell Mumford, Elizabeth McGregor, Anna	107 108 105 108 107 107 107 76 105	69 4 4 2 0 6 4 4 5 0 6 5 4 9 8 6 5 4 9 8 6 5 6 4 9 8 6 5 6 6 7 9 9 8 6 7 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9
Rumsey, Clara J Sanders, Arthur W Shampier, Maud Starratt, Georgie I Stevens, Iva M Teed, Genevra Thibault, Alma Timpany, Mary Rose Virginia, Sister M Walsh, Grace B Warne, Janet L	107 88 90 108 59 106 108 108 107 105	41 23 33 91 34 68 41 62 22 73 40 85 41 62 41 62 41 62 41 23 40 46 26 20	Armstrong, J Arthur Chisholm, Emma K Bruce, William Chisholm, Nellie Crowe, Margaret Dillon, Mary E Ellis, Russell Mumford, Elizabeth McGregor, Anna McPherson, Minnie	107 108 105 108 107 107 107 107 105 105	69 4 4 2 0 6 4 4 5 0 6 5 4 9 8 6 5 4 9 8 6 5 6 4 9 8 6 5 6 6 7 9 9 8 6 7 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9
Rumsey, Clara J Sanders, Arthur W Shampier, Maud Starratt, Georgie I Stevens, Iva M Teed, Genevra Thibault, Alma Timpany, Mary Rose Virginia, Sister M Walsh, Grace B Warne, Janet L Amirault, Clara B Bailey, Edna E	107 88 90 108 59 106 108 108 107 105 102	41 23 33 91 34 68 41 62 22 73 40 85 41 62 41 62 41 62 41 23 40 46 26 20 27 23	Armstrong, J Arthur Chisholm, Emma K Bruce, William Chisholm, Nellie Crowe, Margaret Dillon, Mary E Ellis, Russell Mumford, Elizabeth McGregor, Anna McPherson, Minnie Wallace, Lena	107 108 105 108 107 107 107 76 105 103 107	89 4 5 6 8 8 5 5 5 5 5 4 9 8 8 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
Rumsey, Clara J Sanders, Arthur W Shampier, Maud Starratt, Georgie I Stevens, Iva M Teed, Genevra Thibault, Alma Timpany, Mary Rose Virginia, Sister M Walsh, Grace B Warne, Janet L Amirault, Clara B Bailey, Edna E *Baltzer, Annie B	107 88 90 108 59 106 108 108 107 105 102 106 65	41 23 33 91 34 68 41 62 22 73 40 85 41 62 41 62 41 62 41 62 41 23 40 46 26 20 27 23 22 26	Armstrong, J Arthur Chisholm, Emma K Bruce, William Chisholm, Nellie Crowe, Margaret Dillon, Mary E Ellis, Russell Mumford, Elizabeth McGregor, Anna McPherson, Minnie Wallace, Lena Barss, Clementine	107 108 105 108 107 107 107 76 105 103 107	89 4 5 6 8 8 5 6 3 8 8 2 2 2 3 5 5 4 4 5 8 8 8 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
Rumsey, Clara J Sanders, Arthur W Shampier, Maud Starratt, Georgie I Stevens, Iva M Teed, Genevra Thibault, Alma Timpany, Mary Rose Virginia, Sister M Walsh, Grace B Warne, Janet L Amirault, Clara B Bailey, Edna E *Baltzer, Annie B Belliveau, Leah	107 88 90 108 59 106 108 108 107 105 102 106 65 104	41 23 33 91 34 62 22 73 40 85 41 62 41 62 41 62 41 23 40 46 26 20 27 23 22 26 26 72	Armstrong, J Arthur Chisholm, Emma K Bruce, William Chisholm, Nellie Crowe, Margaret Dillon, Mary E Ellis, Russell Mumford, Elizabeth McGregor, Anna McPherson, Minnie Wallace, Lena Barss, Clementine Bruce, Sarah J	107 108 105 108 107 107 107 106 105 103 107 107	99 4 5 9 8 8 9 5 5 5 4 4 8 9 8 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
Rumsey, Clara J Sanders, Arthur W Shampier, Maud Starratt, Georgie I Stevens, Iva M Teed, Genevra Thibault, Alma Timpany, Mary Rose Virginia, Sister M Walsh, Grace B Warne, Janet L Amirault, Clara B Bailey, Edna E *Baltzer, Annie B Belliveau, Leah Belliveau, Leonice	107 88 90 108 59 106 108 108 107 105 102 106 65 104	41 23 33 91 34 68 41 62 22 73 40 85 41 62 41 62 41 62 41 62 20 27 23 22 26 72 27 23	Armstrong, J Arthur Chisholm, Emma K Bruce, William Chisholm, Nellie Crowe, Margaret Dillon, Mary E Ellis, Russell Mumford, Elizabeth McGregor, Anna McPherson, Minnie Wallace, Lena Barss, Clementine Bruce, Sarah J Cameron, Edith	107 108 105 108 107 107 107 105 103 107 101	89 4 5 9 8 8 5 6 9 8 8 8 5 5 5 4 4 9 8 8 5 6 5 5 5 4 9 8 8 2 2 3 2 3 5 5 4 1 8 8 1 4 8 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Rumsey, Clara J Sanders, Arthur W Shampier, Maud Starratt, Georgie I Stevens, Iva M Teed, Genevra Thibault, Alma Timpany, Mary Rose Virginia, Sister M Walsh, Grace B Warne, Janet L Amirault, Clara B Bailey, Edna E *Baltzer, Annie B Belliveau, Leah Belliveau, Leonice Campbell, Effie E	107 88 90 108 59 106 108 108 107 105 102 106 65 104 106	41 23 33 91 34 62 22 73 40 85 41 62 41 62 41 62 41 23 40 46 26 20 27 23 22 26 26 72	Armstrong, J Arthur Chisholm, Emma K Bruce, William Chisholm, Nellie Crowe, Margaret Dillon, Mary E Ellis, Russell Mumford, Elizabeth McGregor, Anna McPherson, Minnie Wallace, Lena Barss, Clementine Bruce, Sarah J Cameron, Edith	107 108 105 108 107 107 107 76 105 103 107 107 101	99 4 5 9 8 8 9 5 5 5 4 9 9 8 8 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5
Rumsey, Clara J Sanders, Arthur W Shampier, Maud Starratt, Georgie I Stevens, Iva M Teed, Genevra Thibault, Alma Timpany, Mary Rose Virginia, Sister M Walsh, Grace B Warne, Janet L Amirault, Clara B Bailey, Edna E *Baltzer, Annie B Belliveau, Leah Belliveau, Leonice Campbell, Effie E Chisholm, Hattie E	107 88 90 108 59 106 108 108 107 105 102 106 65 104	41 23 33 91 34 68 41 62 22 73 40 85 41 62 41 62 41 62 41 62 20 27 23 22 26 72 27 23	Armstrong, J Arthur Chisholm, Emma K Bruce, William Chisholm, Nellie Crowe, Margaret Dillon, Mary E Ellis, Russell Mumford, Elizabeth McGregor, Anna McPherson, Minnie Wallace, Lena Barss, Clementine Bruce, Sarah J Cameron, Edith Cameron, Thomas G	107 108 105 108 107 107 107 76 105 103 107 107 101 107 108 83	04554408885688823328888856411888888888888888888888888888888
Rumsey, Clara J Sanders, Arthur W Shampier, Maud Starratt, Georgie I Stevens, Iva M Teed, Genevra Thibault, Alma Timpany, Mary Rose Virginia, Sister M Walsh, Grace B Warne, Janet L Amirault, Clara B Bailey, Edna E *Baltzer, Annie B Belliveau, Leah Belliveau, Leonice Campbell, Effie E Chisholm, Hattie E Comeau, Chas B	107 88 90 108 59 106 108 108 107 105 102 106 65 104 106	41 23 33 91 34 68 41 62 22 73 40 85 41 62 41 62 41 23 40 46 26 20 22 26 72 23 22 27 23 27 23 27 23	Armstrong, J Arthur Chisholm, Emma K Bruce, William Chisholm, Nellie Crowe, Margaret Dillon, Mary E Ellis, Russell Mumford, Elizabeth McGregor, Anna McPherson, Minnie Wallace, Lena Barss, Clementine Bruce, Sarah J Cameron, Edith Cameron, Thomas G Connolly, Cassie	107 108 105 108 107 107 107 106 103 107 107 101 107 108 83 108	094554499688822982888888888888888888888888888
Rumsey, Clara J Sanders, Arthur W Shampier, Maud Starratt, Georgie I Stevens, Iva M Teed, Genevra Thibault, Alma Timpany, Mary Rose Virginia, Sister M Walsh, Grace B Warne, Janet L Amirault, Clara B Bailey, Edna E *Baltzer, Annie B Belliveau, Leah Belliveau, Leonice Campbell, Effie E Chisholm, Hattie E Comeau, Chas B Comeau, J Albert	107 88 90 108 59 106 108 108 107 105 102 106 65 104 106 108	41 23 33 91 34 68 22 73 40 85 41 62 41 62 41 62 41 23 40 46 26 20 27 23 22 26 72 27 23 27 75	Armstrong, J Arthur Chisholm, Emma K Bruce, William Chisholm, Nellie Crowe, Margaret Dillon, Mary E Ellis, Russell Mumford, Elizabeth McGregor, Anna McPherson, Minnie Wallace, Lena Barss, Clementine Bruce, Sarah J Cameron, Edith Cameron, Thomas G Connolly, Cassie Mattatall, Daisy	107 108 105 108 107 107 107 106 103 107 107 101 107 108 83 108	044066889058882033268283555449985554419818181818181818181818181818181818181
Rumsey, Clara J Sanders, Arthur W Shampier, Maud Starratt, Georgie I Stevens, Iva M Teed, Genevra Thibault, Alma Timpany, Mary Rose Virginia, Sister M Walsh, Grace B Warne, Janet L Amirault, Clara B Bailey, Edna E *Baltzer, Annie B Belliveau, Leah Belliveau, Leonice Campbell, Effie E Chisholm, Hattie E Comeau, Chas B	107 88 90 108 59 106 108 108 107 105 102 106 65 104 106 108 106 108	41 23 33 91 34 68 41 62 22 73 40 85 41 62 41 62 41 62 27 23 40 46 26 20 27 23 27 75 27 75 27 75 27 49	Armstrong, J Arthur Chisholm, Emma K Bruce, William Chisholm, Nellie Crowe, Margaret Dillon, Mary E Ellis, Russell Mumford, Elizabeth McGregor, Anna McPherson, Minnie Wallace, Lena Barss, Clementine Bruce, Sarah J Cameron, Edith Cameron, Thomas G Connolly, Cassie Mattatall, Daisy Moore, Elizabeth	107 108 105 108 107 107 107 107 105 103 107 107 101 107 108 83 108	34 40 9 8 9 8 5 5 5 4 4 9 9 8 5 5 5 4 4 9 9 8 5 5 5 4 4 8 2 2 3 2 2 4 2 8 8 8 8 2 2 3 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Rumsey, Clara J Sanders, Arthur W Shampier, Maud Starratt, Georgie I Stevens, Iva M Teed, Genevra Thibault, Alma Timpany, Mary Rose Virginia, Sister M Walsh, Grace B Warne, Janet L Amirault, Clara B Bailey, Edna E *Baltzer, Annie B Belliveau, Lean Belliveau, Leanice Campbell, Effie E Chisholm, Hattie E Comeau, Chas B Comeau, J Albert *Cossaboom, Annie F *Denton, Curtis L	107 88 90 108 59 106 108 108 107 105 102 106 65 104 106 108 108 107 102	41 23 33 91 34 66 41 62 42 73 40 85 41 62 41 62 41 62 41 62 27 23 22 26 72 27 75 27 75 27 75 27 749 34 91	Armstrong, J Arthur Chisholm, Emma K Bruce, William Chisholm, Nellie Crowe, Margaret Dillon, Mary E Ellis, Russell Mumford, Elizabeth McGregor, Anna McPherson, Minnie Wallace, Lena Barss, Clementine Bruce, Sarah J Cameron, Edith Cameron, Thomas G Connolly, Cassie Mattatall, Daisy Moore, Elizabeth McIntosh, Jessie	107 108 105 108 107 107 107 105 103 107 107 101 107 108 83 108 108	04 4 0 9 8 8 0 6 8 8 8 2 2 8 2 8 2 8 2 8 3 5 5 4 4 8 1 1 1 8 6 8 8 8 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Rumsey, Clara J Sanders, Arthur W Shampier, Maud Starratt, Georgie I Stevens, Iva M Teed, Genevra Thibault, Alma Timpany, Mary Rose Virginia, Sister M Walsh, Grace B Warne, Janet L Amirault, Clara B Bailey, Edna E *Baltzer, Annie B Belliveau, Lean Belliveau, Leanice Campbell, Effie E Chisholm, Hattie E Comeau, Chas B Comeau, J Albert *Cossaboom, Annie F *Denton, Curtis L	107 88 90 108 59 106 108 108 107 105 102 106 65 104 106 108 107 107	41 23 33 91 34 68 41 62 22 73 40 85 41 62 41 62 41 23 40 46 26 72 27 23 22 26 27 23 27 75 27 75 27 75 27 75 27 49 36 31	Armstrong, J Arthur Chisholm, Emma K Bruce, William Chisholm, Nellie Crowe, Margaret Dillon, Mary E Ellis, Russell Mumford, Elizabeth McGregor, Anna McPherson, Minnie Wallace, Lena Barss, Clementine Bruce, Sarah J Cameron, Edith Cameron, Thomas G Connolly, Cassie Mattatall, Daisy Moore, Elizabeth McIntosh, Jessie McIntosh, Martha E	107 108 105 108 107 107 107 106 103 107 107 101 107 108 83 108 108	0945098888098888888888888888888888888888
Rumsey, Clara J Sanders, Arthur W Shampier, Maud Starratt, Georgie I Stevens, Iva M Teed, Genevra Thibault, Alma Timpany, Mary Rose Virginia, Sister M Walsh, Grace B Warne, Janet L Amirault, Clara B Bailey, Edna E *Baltzer, Annie B Belliveau, Leah Belliveau, Leenice Campbell, Effie E Chisholm, Hattie E Comeau, Chas B Comeau, J Albert *Cossaboom, Annie F *Denton, Curtis L Doucet, Nellie	107 88 90 108 59 106 108 108 107 105 102 106 65 104 108 108 108 108 107 109 106 108	41 23 33 91 34 68 22 73 40 85 41 62 41 62 41 23 40 46 26 20 22 22 26 72 23 27 75 27 23 27 75 27 49 34 91 27 49	Armstrong, J Arthur Chisholm, Emma K Bruce, William Chisholm, Nellie Crowe, Margaret Dillon, Mary E Ellis, Russell Mumford, Elizabeth McGregor, Anna McPherson, Minnie Wallace, Lena Barss, Clementine Bruce, Sarah J Cameron, Edith Cameron, Thomas G Connolly, Cassie Mattatall, Daisy Moore, Elizabeth McIntosh, Jessie McIntosh, Martha E McMillan, Mary J	107 108 105 108 107 107 107 106 103 107 107 101 107 108 83 108 108 108	54 40 69 69 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65
Rumsey, Clara J Sanders, Arthur W Shampier, Maud Starratt, Georgie I Stevens, Iva M Teed, Genevra Thibault, Alma Timpany, Mary Rose Virginia, Sister M Walsh, Grace B Warne, Janet L Amirault, Clara B Bailey, Edna E *Baltzer, Annie B Belliveau, Leah Belliveau, Leah Belliveau, Leffie E Chisholm, Hattie E Comeau, Chas B Comeau, J Albert *Cossaboom, Annie F *Denton, Curtis L Doucet, Nellie Dugas, Francoise	107 88 90 108 59 106 108 108 107 105 102 106 65 104 106 108 107 102 106 108	41 23 33 91 34 68 41 62 41 62 41 62 41 62 41 62 27 23 40 46 26 20 27 23 27 75 27 75 27 49 36 31 27 49 27 75	Armstrong, J Arthur Chisholm, Emma K Bruce, William Chisholm, Nellie Crowe, Margaret Dillon, Mary E Ellis, Russell Mumford, Elizabeth McGregor, Anna McPherson, Minnie Wallace, Lena Barss, Clementine Bruce, Sarah J Cameron, Edith Cameron, Thomas G Connolly, Cassie Mattatall, Daisy Moore, Elizabeth McIntosh, Jessie McIntosh, Martha E McMillan, Mary J McNaughton, D P	107 108 105 108 107 107 107 107 105 103 107 107 101 107 108 83 108 108 108 108	04409990098829328982832895554499559882932832898888832883
Rumsey, Clara J Sanders, Arthur W Shampier, Maud Starratt, Georgie I Stevens, Iva M Teed, Genevra Thibault, Alma Timpany, Mary Rose Virginia, Sister M Walsh, Grace B Warne, Janet L Amirault, Clara B Bailey, Edna E *Baltzer, Annie B Belliveau, Leah Belliveau, Leah Belliveau, Leffie E Chisholm, Hattie E Comeau, Chas B Comeau, J Albert *Cossaboom, Annie F *Denton, Curtis L Doucet, Nellie Dugas, Francoise Durland, Bessie R	107 88 90 108 59 106 108 108 107 105 102 106 65 104 106 108 107 102 106 108	41 23 33 91 34 66 41 62 41 62 41 62 41 62 41 62 41 62 27 23 40 46 26 20 27 23 27 75 27 27 27 27 34 91 36 31 27 75 27 23	Armstrong, J Arthur Chisholm, Emma K Bruce, William Chisholm, Nellie Crowe, Margaret Dillon, Mary E Ellis, Russell Mumford, Elizabeth McGregor, Anna McPherson, Minnie Wallace, Lena Barss, Clementine Bruce, Sarah J Cameron, Edith Cameron, Thomas G Connolly, Cassie Mattatall, Daisy Moore, Elizabeth McIntosh, Jessie McIntosh, Martha E McMillan, Mary J McNaughton, D P McPherson, Alexander	107 108 105 108 107 107 107 107 105 103 107 101 107 108 83 108 108 108 108 108	04409990098829328982832895554499559882932832898888832883
Rumsey, Clara J Sanders, Arthur W Shampier, Maud Starratt, Georgie I Stevens, Iva M Teed, Genevra Thibault, Alma Timpany, Mary Rose Virginia, Sister M Walsh, Grace B Warne, Janet L Amirault, Clara B Bailey, Edna E *Baltzer, Annie B Belliveau, Leah Belliveau, Leonice Campbell, Effie E Chisholm, Hattie E Comeau, Chas B Comeau, J Albert *Cossaboom, Annie F *Denton, Curtis L Doucet, Nellie Dugas, Francoise Durland, Bessie R Durland, Henrietta G	107 88 90 108 59 106 108 108 107 105 106 65 104 106 108 107 102 106 108 107 107	41 23 33 91 34 68 41 62 41 62 41 62 41 62 41 62 27 23 40 46 26 20 27 23 27 75 27 75 27 49 36 31 27 49 27 75	Armstrong, J Arthur Chisholm, Emma K Bruce, William Chisholm, Nellie Crowe, Margaret Dillon, Mary E Ellis, Russell Mumford, Elizabeth McGregor, Anna McPherson, Minnie Wallace, Lena Barss, Clementine Bruce, Sarah J Cameron, Edith Cameron, Thomas G Connolly, Cassie Mattatall, Daisy Moore, Elizabeth McIntosh, Jessie McIntosh, Martha E McMillan, Mary J McNaughton, D P	107 108 105 108 107 107 107 106 103 107 107 101 107 108 83 108 108 108 108 108 107 4	045544905688828328888888888888888888888888888888
Rumsey, Clara J Sanders, Arthur W Shampier, Maud Starratt, Georgie I Stevens, Iva M Teed, Genevra Thibault, Alma Timpany, Mary Rose Virginia, Sister M Walsh, Grace B Warne, Janet L Amirault, Clara B Bailey, Edna E *Baltzer, Annie B Belliveau, Leah Belliveau, Leonice Campbell, Effie E Chisholm, Hattie E Comeau, Chas B Comeau, J Albert *Cossaboom, Annie F *Denton, Curtis L Doucet, Nellie Dugas, Francoise Durland, Bessie R Durland, Bessie R Durland, Henrietta G *Grafton, Maggie L	107 88 90 108 59 106 108 108 107 105 102 106 65 104 106 108 107 102 106 108 107 107 108 106 108	41 23 33 91 34 66 41 62 41 62 41 62 41 62 41 62 41 62 27 23 40 46 26 20 27 23 27 75 27 27 27 27 34 91 36 31 27 75 27 23	Armstrong, J Arthur Chisholm, Emma K Bruce, William Chisholm, Nellie Crowe, Margaret Dillon, Mary E Ellis, Russell Mumford, Elizabeth McGregor, Anna McPherson, Minnie Wallace, Lena Barss, Clementine Bruce, Sarah J Cameron, Edith Cameron, Thomas G Connolly, Cassie Mattatall, Daisy Moore, Elizabeth McIntosh, Jessie McIntosh, Jessie McIntosh, Martha E McMillan, Mary J McNaughton, D P McPherson, Alexander Patterson, Edith C Bowie, Blanche	107 108 105 108 107 107 107 106 103 107 107 101 107 108 83 108 108 108 108 108 107 108	0945544995988292888222883218837588855544993824188186888832883758
Rumsey, Clara J Sanders, Arthur W Shampier, Maud Starratt, Georgie I Stevens, Iva M Teed, Genevra Thibault, Alma Timpany, Mary Rose Virginia, Sister M Walsh, Grace B Warne, Janet L Amirault, Clara B Bailey, Edna E *Baltzer, Annie B Belliveau, Leah Belliveau, Leonice Campbell, Effie E Chisholm, Hattie E Comeau, Chas B Comeau, J Albert *Cossaboom, Annie F *Denton, Curtis L Doucet, Nellie Dugas, Francoise Durland, Bessie R Durland, Henrietta G	107 88 90 108 59 106 108 108 107 105 102 106 65 104 106 108 107 102 106 108 107 102 106 108 107	41 23 33 91 34 68 22 73 40 85 41 62 41 62 41 62 41 62 24 23 22 26 72 23 27 75 27 75 27 49 36 31 27 75 27 23 27 75 27 49 36 31 27 75 27 23 37 75 37 75	Armstrong, J Arthur Chisholm, Emma K Bruce, William Chisholm, Nellie Crowe, Margaret Dillon, Mary E Ellis, Russell Mumford, Elizabeth McGregor, Anna McPherson, Minnie Wallace, Lena Barss, Clementine Bruce, Sarah J Cameron, Edith Cameron, Thomas G Connolly, Cassie Mattatall, Daisy Moore, Elizabeth McIntosh, Jessie McIntosh, Jessie McIntosh, Martha E McMillan, Mary J McNaughton, D P McPherson, Alexander Patterson, Edith C Bowie, Blanche	107 108 105 108 107 107 107 106 103 107 107 101 107 108 83 108 108 108 108 108 107 108 107 108 107	0945544995988292888222883218837588855544993824188186888832883758
Rumsey, Clara J Sanders, Arthur W Shampier, Maud Starratt, Georgie I Stevens, Iva M Teed, Genevra Thibault, Alma Timpany, Mary Rose Virginia, Sister M Walsh, Grace B Warne, Janet L Amirault, Clara B Bailey, Edna E *Baltzer, Annie B Belliveau, Leah Belliveau, Leonice Campbell, Effie E Chisholm, Hattie E Comeau, Chas B Comeau, J Albert *Cossaboom, Annie F *Denton, Curtis L Doucet, Nellie Dugas, Francoise Durland, Bessie R Durland, Bessie R Durland, Henrietta G *Grafton, Maggie L	107 88 90 108 59 106 108 108 107 105 102 106 65 104 106 108 107 102 106 108 107 102 106 108 107	41 23 33 91 34 68 22 73 40 85 41 62 41 62 41 23 40 46 26 20 27 23 27 75 27 49 34 91 27 49 27 75 27 23 27 75 27 49 36 98 27 75 27 49 27 23 27 75 27 49 27 75 27 49 27 49	Armstrong, J Arthur Chisholm, Emma K Bruce, William Chisholm, Nellie Crowe, Margaret Dillon, Mary E Ellis, Russell Mumford, Elizabeth McGregor, Anna McPherson, Minnie Wallace, Lena Barss, Clementine Bruce, Sarah J Cameron, Edith Cameron, Thomas G Connolly, Cassie Mattatall, Daisy Moore, Elizabeth McIntosh, Jessie McIntosh, Martha E McMillan, Mary J McNaughton, D P McPherson, Alexander Patterson, Edith C Bowie, Blanche Bove, Katie	107 108 105 108 107 107 107 106 103 107 107 101 107 108 83 108 108 108 108 108 107 108	0945544995988292888222883218837588855544993824188186888832883758
Rumsey, Clara J Sanders, Arthur W Shampier, Maud Starratt, Georgie I Stevens, Iva M Teed, Genevra Thibault, Alma Timpany, Mary Rose Virginia, Sister M Walsh, Grace B Warne, Janet L Amirault, Clara B Bailey, Edna E *Baltzer, Annie B Belliveau, Leah Belliveau, Leah Belliveau, Leffie E Chisholm, Hattie E Comeau, J Albert *Cossaboom, Annie F *Denton, Curtis L Doucet, Nellie Dugas, Francoise Durland, Bessie R Durland, Henrietta G *Grafton, Maggie L Gormley, Augusta M *Gower, Ida M	107 88 90 108 59 106 108 108 107 105 102 106 65 104 106 108 107 102 106 108 107 102 106 108 107 102 106 108 107 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109	41 23 33 91 34 68 41 62 41 62 41 62 41 62 41 62 41 62 27 23 40 46 26 20 27 23 27 75 27 75 27 49 36 31 27 49 27 23 27 49 27 49 27 49 37 49 37 49 37 80 37 80 37 80	Armstrong, J Arthur Chisholm, Emma K Bruce, William Chisholm, Nellie Crowe, Margaret Dillon, Mary E Ellis, Russell Mumford, Elizabeth McGregor, Anna McPherson, Minnie Wallace, Lena Barss, Clementine Bruce, Sarah J Cameron, Edith Cameron, Thomas G Connolly, Cassie Mattatall, Daisy Moore, Elizabeth McIntosh, Jessie McIntosh, Jessie McIntosh, Martha E McMillan, Mary J McNaughton, D P McPherson, Alexander Patterson, Edith C Bowie, Blanche Bole, Katie Blair, Caroline	107 108 105 108 107 107 107 107 103 107 107 107 108 83 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 107 108 108 107 108	04554490568882828288888888888888888888888888888
Rumsey, Clara J Sanders, Arthur W Shampier, Maud Starratt, Georgie I Stevens, Iva M Teed, Genevra Thibault, Alma Timpany, Mary Rose Virginia, Sister M Walsh, Grace B Warne, Janet L Amirault, Clara B Bailey, Edna E *Baltzer, Annie B Belliveau, Leah Belliveau, Leah Belliveau, Leah Belliveau, Leffie E Chisholm, Hattie E Comeau, Chas B Comeau, J Albert *Cossaboom, Annie F *Denton, Curtis L Doucet, Nellie Dugas, Francoise Durland, Bessie R Durland, Henrietta G *Grafton, Maggie L Gormley, Augusta M *Gower, Ida M Haines, Eva E	107 88 90 108 59 106 108 108 107 105 102 106 65 104 106 108 107 102 106 107 108 107 107 108 107 107 108 107 107 107 108 108 107 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108	41 23 33 91 34 66 41 62 41 62 41 62 41 62 41 62 41 62 27 23 40 46 26 20 27 23 27 75 27 27 27 27 34 91 36 31 27 75 27 23 27 75 27 23 27 27 23 27 27 23 27 27 23 27 27 23 27 28 80 27 28 80 28 89	Armstrong, J Arthur Chisholm, Emma K Bruce, William Chisholm, Nellie Crowe, Margaret Dillon, Mary E Ellis, Russell Mumford, Elizabeth McGregor, Anna McPherson, Minnie Wallace, Lena Barss, Clementine Bruce, Sarah J Cameron, Edith Cameron, Thomas G Connolly, Cassie Mattatall, Daisy Moore, Elizabeth McIntosh, Jessie McIntosh, Martha E McMillan, Mary J McNaughton, D P McPherson, Alexander Patterson, Edith C Bowie, Blanche Boyle, Katie Blair, Caroline Garroll, Mary A N	107 108 105 108 107 107 107 107 103 107 107 107 108 83 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 107 108 108 107 108	04554490568882828288888888888888888888888888888
Rumsey, Clara J Sanders, Arthur W Shampier, Maud Starratt, Georgie I Stevens, Iva M Teed, Genevra Thibault, Alma Timpany, Mary Rose Virginia, Sister M Walsh, Grace B Warne, Janet L Amirault, Clara B Bailey, Edna E *Baltzer, Annie B Belliveau, Lean Belliveau, Leonice Campbell, Effie E Chisholm, Hattie E Comeau, Chas B Comeau, J Albert *Cossaboom, Annie F *Denton, Curtis L Doucet, Nellie Dugas, Francoise Durland, Bessie R Durland, Bessie R Durland, Henrietta G *Grafton, Maggie L Gormley, Augusta M *Gower, Ida M Haines, Eva E Hainey, Mary C	107 88 90 108 59 106 108 108 107 105 102 106 65 104 106 108 107 102 106 108 107 102 106 108 107 107 108 107 107 108 107 107 107 108 108 107 108 108 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109	41 23 33 91 34 68 22 73 40 85 41 62 41 62 41 62 41 62 26 72 27 23 27 75 27 75 27 49 36 31 27 75 27 23 27 23 27 23 27 23 27 24 27 23 27 24 27 23 27 49 27 23 27 24 27 23 27 49 27 23 27 49 27 23 27 24 27 23 27 24 27 23 27 49 27 23 27 23 27 49 27 23 27 23 27 23 27 23 27 23 27 49 27 23 27 23 27 23 27 23 27 23 27 23 27 23 27 49 27 23 27 24 27 23 27 23 27 24 27 23 27 24 27 23 27 24 27 23 27 24 27 23 27 24 27 23 27 24 27 24 27 24 27 24 27 24 27 25 27 26 27 26 27 27 27 28 27 27 28 27 27 28 27 27 28 27 28 27 28 27 28 27 28 27 28 27 28 2	Armstrong, J Arthur Chisholm, Emma K Bruce, William Chisholm, Nellie Crowe, Margaret Dillon, Mary E Ellis, Russell Mumford, Elizabeth McGregor, Anna McPherson, Minnie Wallace, Lena Barss, Clementine Bruce, Sarah J Cameron, Edith Cameron, Thomas G Connolly, Cassie Mattatall, Daisy Moore, Elizabeth McIntosh, Jessie McIntosh, Martha E McMillan, Mary J McNaughton, D P McPherson, Alexander Patterson, Edith C Bowie, Blanche Bole, Katie Blair, Caroline Carroll, Mary A N Carrigan, Wilhelmina	107 108 105 108 107 107 107 106 103 107 107 101 107 108 83 108 108 108 108 107 4 108 107 108 108 107 107 107 108 108 107 107 107 108 108 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109 109	0945544995988292888222883218837588855544993824188186888832883758
Rumsey, Clara J Sanders, Arthur W Shampier, Maud Starratt, Georgie I Stevens, Iva M Teed, Genevra Thibault, Alma Timpany, Mary Rose Virginia, Sister M Walsh, Grace B Warne, Janet L Amirault, Clara B Bailey, Edna E *Baltzer, Annie B Belliveau, Leah Belliveau, Leah Belliveau, Leah Belliveau, Leffie E Chisholm, Hattie E Comeau, Chas B Comeau, J Albert *Cossaboom, Annie F *Denton, Curtis L Doucet, Nellie Dugas, Francoise Durland, Bessie R Durland, Henrietta G *Grafton, Maggie L Gormley, Augusta M *Gower, Ida M Haines, Eva E	107 88 90 108 59 106 108 108 107 105 102 106 65 104 106 108 107 102 106 107 108 107 107 108 107 107 108 107 107 107 108 108 107 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108	41 23 33 91 34 66 41 62 41 62 41 62 41 62 41 62 41 62 27 23 40 46 26 20 27 23 27 75 27 27 27 27 34 91 36 31 27 75 27 23 27 75 27 23 27 27 23 27 27 23 27 27 23 27 27 23 27 28 80 27 28 80 28 89	Armstrong, J Arthur Chisholm, Emma K Bruce, William Chisholm, Nellie Crowe, Margaret Dillon, Mary E Ellis, Russell Mumford, Elizabeth McGregor, Anna McPherson, Minnie Wallace, Lena Barss, Clementine Bruce, Sarah J Cameron, Edith Cameron, Thomas G Connolly, Cassie Mattatall, Daisy Moore, Elizabeth McIntosh, Jessie McIntosh, Martha E McMillan, Mary J McNaughton, D P McPherson, Alexander Patterson, Edith C Bowie, Blanche Boyle, Katie Blair, Caroline Garroll, Mary A N	107 108 105 108 107 107 107 107 103 107 107 107 108 83 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 107 108 108 107 108	04554490568882828288888888888888888888888888888

Frant, Jennetta M	103	26 46	Peters, F A	98	
	65	22 26	Lanos, J	94	55 5
Hannifen, Maggie	81	20 81	Hill K F	39	
Amieson, Bessie G	108	27 75	McDonald, E M	52	20 0
Kennedy, Lena C	99	25 43		98	
Kelly, Minnie	108	$\frac{25}{27}$ 75	Butler, G K	98	83 2
	76	19 51	Cumming, E	98	ჩნ გ
Morgan, Ethel M Morgan, Francis	106	27 23	Doherty, D P	98	$83\ 2$ $83\ 2$
Morgan, Emma J	106	$\frac{27}{27} \frac{23}{23}$	Evaristus, Sr Marshall, C. D.	98	83 2
MeIntosh, Sophia McKeongh B. H.	108	$\frac{27}{27} \frac{23}{75}$	Marshall, G R	98	83 2
McKeough, Bella McLean Trail	76	19 51	O'Hearn, P	98	69 3
McLean, Katherine McPherson, Grace F			Rosaire, Sr		
McPherson, Grace E	63	21 58	Rosaria, Sr	98	83 2
PH Grace II	70	17 97	Trefry, J H	98	69 3
arb. Allee	107	27 49	Agnes, Sr	98	55 5
eart T. 1	108	27 75	Allen, E	10	56
Penny Multi V	68	17 45	Alonzo, Sr	98	55 5
080 4 4	103	35 28	Ambrosia, Sr	98	55.5
teme G	103	26 4 6	Anderson, T	98	55 5
tewart, Robert A ullivan, James utherland, Eller D	108	27.75	Berchman, Sr	98	55.5
nth James	105	26 98	Boak, L M	98	55 5
utherland, Ellen B	108	27.75	Borcham, E M	98	55 5
aylor, Florence	75	19 25	Bowden, J M	98	55 5
Taylor, Florence Taylor, Anne Talsh, Rosslin M	70	$23 \ 97$	Bowden, L J	98	55 5
Valsh, Rosalie M	88	22 60	Brims, M C	98	55 5 55 5
villiams, Ethel G	107	27 49	Brodie, L	98	55 5
Vells, Johanna	102	26 20		70	39 6
heaton, Emma M			Brown, E A	98	55 5
-4, 15mma M	108	27.75	Bruce, Jane	98	
,	4.1		Burbidge, A W	98	55 5
rant, Tena,			Cameron, E M		55 5 55 ธ
raser, A W	50	25 69	Cecilia, Sr	-	
aser, A W	108	55 50	Creighton, I M	98	55 5
uller, Martha J arding, Honor E	13	6 68	Cunningham, A W	98	55 5
arding, Henry F.	34	17 47	Delahanty, K	98	55 5
rchibald, John T	108	41 62	Dempsey, J B	98	55 5
ornealy, Lottie	108		Dickey, S E	98	55 5
umming, Melissa K lickson, Margant		41 62	Dolorita, Sr	98	5 5 50
JUP RESERVED IN	87	33 52	Dolorosa, Sr	98	55 50
	101	38 92	Dwyer, M E	98	55.5
	15	5 77	Ernestine, Sr	98	55.5
DP TOUGUGE	108	41 62	Eucharia, Sr	98	55 5
	63	24 27	Florence, Sr	98	55 5
	29	11 17	Flowers, E M	98	55 5
	108	41 62	Flowers, H L	98	55 5
	108	41 62			55 5
	98	37 76	Gaul, R E	98	55 5
	12	4 62	Genevieve, Sr	98	
	108	41 62	Grant, M L	70	39 6
am. July, Minnia	106	40 85	Gray, A G	98	55 5
mining, Bessie M	10	2 57	Hart, G	98	55 5
Tuickshank, Jean	108	27 75	Kelly, J M	98	55 5
Lattle, Relieb	103	35 28	Laracy, A X	98	55 5
	64	16 42	Margaret, Sr	98	55 5
		36 66	Marshall, L E	98	55 5
b. y. Ethel M	107		McCurdy, ER	98	55 5
artling. Nettie J arry, Ethel M acdonald, Blanche tewart, Laura J	101	25 94	McDonald, A H	98	55 5
Wart Lanche	108	27 75	McGregor, H	98	55 5
Juaura J	87	$22 \ 35$	Moody, G	98	55 5
			Moody, M H	98	55 5
			Moseley, M I	98	5 5 5
			Murphy, Mme H	.98	55 5
HALIFAX.			Phelan, M T	98	55 5
DALIFAX.		-	Pius, Sr	.98	55 56
<u></u>		*	Runking A D	98	55 36
CITY,			Rankine, A B	98	55 50
May, A			Ross, E J	98	55 50
McKay, A Lennedy, W. C.	98	\$97 12	Sanders, K O	98	55 50
denedy, W T denon, S A dokinton	98	83 25	Saunders, A C	98	
ackintosh, K	98	83 25	Shields, S W		55 50
PRAD VOBD. K	98	83 25	Sems, S A	98 98	55 50
(and a lab				uv	55 50
ogan, J W AcCarthy, J B	98	83 25	Spencer, E M Sutherland, J I	98	55 50

	000201		no confide.		
Theakston, H S F	98	55 50	Torrey, E C	98	41 62
Tynan, J C	98	55 50	Travis, A A	98	41 112
Wakeley, A C	98	55 50	Walsh, A M	98	4162
Walsh, J L	98	55 50	Warner, M F	98	41 62
Whalen, A T	98	55 50	Wells, M H	98	41 62
Wiswell, I M	98	55 50	Willis, E J	98	∡1 6%
Ackhurst, M L	98	41 62	Bentley, R A	98	97 70
Aloysius, Bro	98	41 62	Finn, Mme	90	OK 40
Ancient, F S	´ 98	41 62	Gossip, C M	98	07 10
Bayer, A L	98	41 62	Jemmott, M F	98	27 75
Blois, E H	98	41 62	,		1.
Blois, H H	98	41 62	EVENING SCHO	OOL.	
Bond, E	98	41 62			. 👊
Broadhurst, M E	98	4l 62	D P Doherty	12	в ⁹⁰
Butler, E R	98	$41 \ 62$	_		
Catherine, Sr	98	41 62	COUNTY.		
Christina, Sr	98	41 62			or 12
Clarke, J W	98	41 62	Miller, George J	98	97 12 66 13
Clement, Sr	98	41 62	MacKay, Mary A	103	69 37
Cunningham, ES	98	41 62	Kennedy, Eliz	98	69 37
Curren, E M	. 98	41 62	MacKay, Katie W	98	55 50
DePazzi, Sr	98	41 62	Allen, Christina	98	26 20
Delphina, Sr Devine, M E	98	41 62	Burrows, Lizzie	51	≤5 D ^U
	98	41 62	Bell, Mary F	98	- F 5 00
De Wolfe, H E Donovan, M	28	11 89	Crimp, Laura	98	10 21
Elizabeth, Sr	88	37 37	Davis, Hattie	20	≤ fi DV
Felix, Sr	74	31 42	Eaton, Isabel	98	1645
Grierson, F	98	41 62	Fanning, Maud I	32	z6.0 ¹ .
Grierson, M H	98	41 62	Fultz, Emily	108	-4 90
Gualbert, Sr	98	41 62	Henry, Ella K	107	- E D'
Hamilton, H H	98	$\frac{41}{41} \frac{62}{62}$	Miller, Florence	98	
Hartigan, Sr	98 98	41 62	Moseley, Ethel	98	E E 100
Haverstock, W E	98	41 62	Munro, Ernest A	108	45 D
Healy, K E	. 98	41 62	McNutt, Annie	108	
Hibberts, Mme	34	14 44	McAnnis, Katie	$\begin{array}{c} 104 \\ 97 \end{array}$	50 98 54 50
James, C A	98	41 62	Saunders, Helen Thomas, Alice T	98	~ E 13"
Jamieson, H J	98	41 62	Thompson, Mary I	108	50 00
J Baptist, Sr	98	41 62	Woolrich, Mary	108	55 50 55 23 41 48 41 62
Johns, M A	98	41 62	Archibald, Jessie	107	41 48
Johnson, I	98	41 62	Archibald, Mabel	1071	41 62
Joseph, Sr	98	41 62	Baker, Gertrude	98	41 62
Kierstead, M	98	41 62	Balcom, Mabel	108	
Kennedy, M C	98	41 62	Borgia, Sister F	108	
Leo, Sr	98	$41\ 62$	Borne, Louise	98	
Leocadia, Sr	98	41 62	Brown, Gertrude	103	
Liechti, B	74	31 42	Browne, Laurie	$72\frac{1}{2}$	
Logan, A M	98	41 62	Chisholm, Isabel	85	
Lyall. B H Madeline, Sr	98	41 62	Clark, Ina J	108	
McArthur, J A	98	41 62	Clark, Janet G	864	A 1 (0°
McGregor, A	98	41 62	Coleman, Hannah E	64	
Mooney, E	98	41 62	Cook, Eva	108	
Murray, Mme	98	41 62	Conrad, Ethel	108	
Murphy, M J	98	41 62	Crowell, Edith	108	39 31
O'Donoghue, M T T	43	18 26	Corkum, Clara A	102	39 31 39 62 41 62
Perpetua, Sr	98	41 62	Davis, May T	108	41 62
Putnam, A F	98	41 62	Dominey, Maude W	108	41 70
Raphael, Sr	98	41 62	Ead, May	108	
Remigius, Bro	. 98	41 62	Embree, Luella	108	41 08 40 08
Rita, Sr	98	41 62	Ervin, Mary E	104 108	4, 18
Rockett, M M	98	41 62	Fraser, Rita		41 00
Rodrignez Sr	98	41 62	Fraser, Winnifred	107½ 98	9 18
Rodriguez, Sr	98	41 62	Fultz, Antoinette	98 105	41 40
Strattan, E	98	41 62	Gallagher, Adelaide	108	41 11
Sullivan, Mme	98 00	41 62	Gammell, Jeanette	101 ½	39 11 41 69 41 76
Sullivan, M Sullivan, M T	98 . 98	41 62	Grant, Helen C	98	21 76
Sullivan, M T R	98	41 62	Hamilton, Mary A	98	37 70 31 70
Theakston, S E	98	41 62 41 62	Henrion, Carrie E	98	o' 🧃
	4 0	#1 02 J	Higgins, Arabella	7 -	

					
Hume, Bessie	98	41 62	*Hartley, Henry	80	27 40
Hume, Mary E	98	41 62	Hartling, Ella	106	27 23
Hutchinson, Grace	108	41 62	Henry, Leah	101	25 94
Hutchinson, Grace Rennedy L Harras	$80\frac{1}{2}$	31 02	Higgins, Elsie	74	19 00k
Rennedy, J Horace	47	18 10	Hume, Sadie	108	27 75
Jackson, Eleanor Laidlaw, Eliz	107	41 23	Mason, Hazel	105	26 98
Legion, Miz	98	41 62	Mills, Ethel	104 1	26.85
Lewis, Lizzie K	107	41 23	Mitchell, Lucy V	105	26 98
Little, Ada C	65	25 04	Mitchell, Alice	98	27 75
Little Taua C	105	40 46	*Moore, Eva	102	31 94
Maskell, Viola	108	41 62	MacDonald, Susie	108	27 75
Maxwell, Viola Messerver 741	108	41 62	McGrath, Beatrice	95	24 40
Messervey, Ethel	78	30 06	McGillivray, Mary	108	27 75
Mulcahev Bridget	105	40 46	McGuire, Annie	103	26 46
atto pringer	88 107	33 91	McHeffey, Mary E	107	27 49
afolion (2) raction	107	41 23 41 62	McKeil, Lauretta	105	26 98
Mackasey, W P	108	41 62	*McLean, Ivy	107	36 66
	98	41 62	*Nicoll, Winnifred	49	16 79
O'Brien, R B	5 5	. 21 19	Richardson, Florence	108	27 75
Pender, A M Pentz, Edia	98	41 62	Richardson, Margt Rose, Lenora	58	14 88
Pentz, Edith M	108	41 62	Ross, Libbie J	105	26 98 26 98
Povoas, Edith M Quigley, Manu E	108	41 62	Scott, Maude	$\frac{105}{108}$	20 96 27 75
Quigley, Minnie J Rettie, Mary E Rictie, Samuel	107	41 23	Sibley, Harriet	108	27 75
	104	40 08	Sibley, Hattie	108	27 49
ws. ~ou, name	108	41 62	*Smith. Pearl	741	25 51
	107	41 23	Soy, Mary	872	22 35
	107	41 23	Spinney, Jennie	108	27 75
Oate Sadie	104	40 08	Stoddard, Sabina	106	27 23
	108	41 62	Tait, Laura	39	10 01
	$106\frac{1}{2}$	41 04	*Thomas, Lily	88	30 14
	105	40 46	*Thompson, Ray	74	25.34
Shute, Jessie T	76	29 29	*Tulloch, Mary	$67\frac{1}{2}$	23 11
mith, Jeal T	98	41 62	Warner, Mary	108	27.75
	56	21.58	*Webber, Kathleen	100	34 26
Thomas, Bessie	101	38 92	Wilson, Alvin L	108	27.75
Thomas, Bessie Thornton, Mary Tobin, Gerryde	98	41 62	_		
Tobin, Gertrude Under, Rebecce	102	39 31	Assistant.		
Daller, Rah	103	36 69			
White Wood A	86	33 14	Findlay, Sarah	98	27 75
Windden, Lynn	103	39 69			
Sn. Amelia	107	41 23	1 .		
Can 18, Emma	102 106	39 31 27 23	TT A SIMICI		
	108	27 75	HANTS.		
Chisholm, Jessie Cooper, Edith	32	10 95	777 174000		
Cooper, Edith	107	27 49	WEST.		
Corker, Edith	15	3 85	Forbes, Antoinette	100	83 25
Corkum, Henrietta Cor, Bessie	102	26 20	Shields, W J	108	97 12
Cox, Bessie Cory, Mabel S Davy, Emme	67	17 19	Smith, John A	108 106	95 32
	41	10 52	Bigney, Anna B	108	55 50
Davis, Amma	20	5 14	Christie, Ethel M	97	49 85
Davis, Agnes Devan, Eileer Dewan, Eileer	98	25 17	Crowe, Louise B	108	55 50
Day of the Party of	107	27 49	Dawson, Grace A	108	55 50
P. OlfoCOII	63	21 58	Dickson, Jessie R	108	55 50
The agent and cor	108	27 75	Harvie, Alice B	108	55 50
	88	30 14	Leonard, Susie A	108	55 5 0
Un~C. [106	27 28	Miller, Bessie	108	55 5 0
War of Bull a rice	108	37 00	O Brien, Katie E	108	55 50
RY JOHN COLORS	108	27 75	Pearsons, Kate E	101 3	52 16
	107	27 49	Peppaid, Ruth R	1071	55 24
	108	27 75	Sanford, Mattie V	108	55 50 55 50
Finelber Carrie M Berguega, Sister M Fraser, Gydney Fraser, G Burnham Fraser, Ethel	108	27 75	Scott, Agnes R	108	55 50 54 22
	108	27 75	Webster, Ora L	105½ 103	39 69
raser, G Burnham Flaser, G Burnham Fulz, Gracie Glay, Mary	88	28 42	Archibald, R DeW	103	39 69 41 62
OIL TIME.	107	36 66	Beazley, John H	108	39 69
Glawson, Maggie	861	22 22	Bennett, Hanna	108	41 62
, Ellen agra	106	27 23	Burgoyne, H A	65	25 04
paret a	15	3 85	Caldwell, M B	30	₩0 U#

Campbell, Margaret	108	41 62	Morrison, Maggie	106	40 85
Cochran, S Ethel	108	41 62	O'Brien, Mary L	103	41 62
Dimock, Annie	103	39 69	O'Brien, Maggie A	93	35 83
Foley, Minnie G W	$105\frac{1}{2}$	40 65	Powell, William H	108	41 62
Freeman, Allene	103	39 69	Stuart, Charles H	93	35 83
Fultz, Florence M	107	41 23	Tulloch, Bertha R	106	40.85 41.42
Gowdy, Emily F	108	41 62	Webber, Annie E	1071	33 14
Grant, Stella	108	41 62	Withrow, Mary E	86	26 46
King, Alberta L	108	41 62	Anthony, Blanche	103	35 80
King, Mildred E	108	41 62	*Anthony, Linden	1011	03 80
Lawrence, Lydia	108	41 62	Brison, Eliza P	93	-07 20
Lynch, Jessie A	108	41 62	Cameron, Hattie	106	26 00
McCulloch, Irene	108	41 62	*Card, Mary E	107	- 07 U
McCurdy, Helen	108 107	41.62	Crombe, Florence	1041	07 70
Miller, A Blanche		41 23	Crowell, Maude S	108	215 60
Miller, Georgetta	108 108	41 62	Dewis, Leella	$\begin{array}{c} 107 \\ 108 \end{array}$.77 70
Reynolds, Edna	106	41 62 40 85	Fox, Edith I	108	07 40
Rogers, Sadie Salter, Hattie M	106	40 85	Gowe, Verna B *Hamilton, Mildred	108	97 W
*Sweet, Annie E	72	27 75	Horne, Lillie A	108	.)7 70
Tupper, Alice	108	41 62	*Long, Gertrude	106	26 31
Cottle, Hannah	105	26 98	MacDonald, Christine	108	07'70
Deminons, Leila L	108	27 75	MacKay. Annie B	105	OK 90
Dickson, Lulu L	108	$\frac{27}{27}$ 75	MacKay, Janie E	108	.17 70
Foley, Ethel May	1071	27 62	McLellan, Ethel S	103	0A 40
Lake, Cora A M	$106\frac{1}{2}$	27 36	O'Brien, Greta F	103	26 46
*Mosher, Ruth E	107	36 66	*O'Brien, Janie L	103	
O'Brien, Myra J	88	22 60	Patriquin, Margaret	107	
O'Brien, Mabel B	105	26 98	*Reid, Anna May	20	H DV
Parker, Alice B	103	26 46	Webb, Myrtle	55	14 12
Parker, Lillian B	1073	27 62	, , , any rote	00	
Royles, Theresa M	108	27 75	Assistants.		
Smith, Ida L	67	22 94	2200000000		- 03
Underwood, Georgie	108	27 75	MacLennan, Jennie	126	27 23
Weathers, Alice G	108	$\frac{1}{27}$ 75	Horne, May E	108	18 50
Withrow, Ethel A	102	26 20	,, , -	-	100
Vaughan, Alice E	104	35 63			
West, Annetta	105	35 97			
EAST.			INVERNE	SS.	
			2011		c0 :
		j	SOUTH.		
Lowe, Lucy A	108	97 12		103	92 62
Dill, Eihel E	108 108	97 12 65 50	Smith, E B	103 108	55 56
Dill, Eihel E Gould, Mary M			Smith, E B Bishop, Emma E		55 56 48 56
Dill, Eihel E Fould, Mary M Hird, Cassie B	108	65 50	Smith, E B Bishop, Emma E Chisholm, D	108	55 56 48 56 47 28
Dill, Eihel E Bould, Mary M Hird, Cassie B Holesworth, Mabel	108 107	55 50 54 98	Smith, E B Bishop, Emma E	$\frac{108}{94\frac{1}{2}}$	55 56 48 56 47 28 55 50
Dill, Eihel E Jould, Mary M Hird, Cassie B Holesworth, Mabel MacCallum, Mildred	108 107 104	65 50 54 98 53 44	Smith, E B Bishop, Emma E Chisholm, D Herdman, W C Sr St Prisea	108 94½ 92	55 56 48 56 47 50 55 58 54 98
Dill, Eihel E Jould, Mary M Hird, Cassie B Holesworth, Mabel MacCallum, Mildred McWilliams, Jessie	108 107 104 108	55 50 54 98 53 44 55 50	Smith, E B Bishop, Emma E Chisholm, D Herdman, W C	108 94½ 92 108	55 56 48 58 47 55 55 98 50 86
Dill, Eihel E Jould, Mary M Hird, Cassie B Holesworth, Mabel MacCallum, Mildred McWilliams, Jessie Mitchell, Guy M	108 107 104 108 108	65 50 54 98 53 44 55 50 65 50	Smith, E B Bishop, Emma E Chisholm, D Herdman, W C Sr St Prisea Munro, Mal S McLean, James J	108 94½ 92 108 107	55 56 48 28 47 50 54 98 50 96 53 21
Dill, Eihel E Jould, Mary M Hird, Cassie B Holesworth, Mabel MacCallum, Mildred McWilliams, Jessie Mitchell, Guy M Porter, Ethel Grace	108 107 104 108 108 108	55 50 54 98 53 44 55 50 55 50 55 50	Smith, E B Bishop, Emma E Chisholm, D Herdman, W C Sr St Prisca Munro, Mal S McLean, James J Urquhart, A J	108 94½ 92 108 107 98	55 56 48 28 47 50 54 98 50 96 53 21
Dill, Eihel E Gould, Mary M Hird, Cassie B Holesworth, Mabel MacCallum, Mildred McWilliams, Jessie Mitchell, Guy M Porter, Ethel Grace Putnam, Clara A	108 107 104 108 108 108	55 50 54 98 53 44 55 50 55 50 55 50 52 93	Smith, E B Bishop, Emma E Chisholm, D Herdman, W C Sr St Prisea Munro, Mal S McLean, James J	108 94½ 92 108 107 98 105 94	55 56 48 28 55 98 55 98 50 96 53 21 41 28
Dill, Eihel E Gould, Mary M Hird, Cassie B Holesworth, Mabel MacCallum, Mildred McWilliams, Jessie Mitchell, Guy M Porter, Ethel Grace Putnam, Clara A Loy, Mary D	108 107 104 108 108 108 103 108	55 50 54 98 53 44 55 50 55 50 55 50 52 93 55 50	Smith, E B Bishop, Emma E Chisholm, D Herdman, W C Sr St Prisea Munro, Mal S McLean, James J Urquhart, A J Beaton, Annie Chisholm, Maud	108 94½ 92 108 107 98 105 94	55 56 48 28 47 50 55 98 50 96 53 68 41 28
Dill, Eihel E Gould, Mary M Hird, Cassie B Holesworth, Mabel MacCallum, Mildred McWilliams, Jessie Mitchell, Guy M Porter, Ethel Grace Putnam, Clara A Roy, Mary D Blake, Elizabeth A	108 107 104 108 108 108 103 108	55 50 54 98 53 44 55 50 55 50 55 50 52 93 55 50 54 98	Smith, E B Bishop, Emma E Chisholm, D Herdman, W C Sr St Prisea Munro, Mal S McLean, James J Urquhart, A J Beaton, Annie Chisholm, Maud Currie, Eva E	108 94½ 92 108 107 98 105 94 108 107	55 56 48 28 47 50 54 86 53 21 41 62 41 62
Dill, Eihel E Gould, Mary M Hird, Cassie B Holesworth, Mabel MacCallum, Mildred McWilliams, Jessie Mitchell, Guy M Porter, Ethel Grace Putnam, Clara A Roy, Mary D Blake, Elizabeth A Canavan, Annie E	108 107 104 108 108 108 103 108 107 108	65 50 54 98 53 44 55 50 65 50 52 93 55 50 54 98 56 50	Smith, E B Bishop, Emma E Chisholm, D Herdman, W C Sr St Prisea Munro, Mal S McLean, James J Urquhart, A J Beaton, Annie Chisholm, Maud Currie, Eva E McKay, Margaret J	108 94½ 92 108 107 98 105 94 108 107 108	55 68 47 55 98 65 55 98 66 28 1 68 28
Dill, Eihel E Gould, Mary M Hird, Cassie B Holesworth, Mabel MacCallum, Mildred McWilliams, Jessie Mitchell, Guy M Porter, Ethel Grace Putnam, Clara A Roy, Mary D Blake, Elizabeth A Canavan, Annie E Jassidy, Bertha	108 107 104 108 108 108 103 108 107 108 98	65 50 54 98 53 44 55 50 65 50 52 93 55 50 54 98 5h 50 37 76	Smith, E B Bishop, Emma E Chisholm, D Herdman, W C Sr St Prisea Munro, Mal S McLean, James J Urquhart, A J Beaton, Annie Chisholm, Maud Currie, Eva E	108 94½ 92 108 107 98 105 94 108 107 108	55 68 47 55 68 66 28 68 66 28 68 68 68 68 68 68 68 68 68 68 68 68 68
Dill, Eihel E Gould, Mary M Hird, Cassie B Holesworth, Mabel MacCallum, Mildred McWilliams, Jessie Mitchell, Guy M Porter, Ethel Grace Putnam, Clara A Roy, Mary D Blake, Elizabeth A Cansvan, Annie E Sassidy, Bertha Holter, Susan E	108 107 104 108 108 108 103 108 107 108 98	65 50 54 98 53 44 55 50 65 50 52 93 55 50 54 98 55 50 37 76 41 62	Smith, E B Bishop, Emma E Chisholm, D Herdman, W C Sr St Prisca Munro, Mal S McLean, James J Urquhart, A J Beaton, Annie Chisholm, Maud Currie, Eva E McKay, Margaret J Macdonnell, Theresa Sr St Antonia	108 94½ 92 108 107 98 105 94 108 107 108 108	55 6 8 5 5 6 8 6 5 8 6 5 6 8 6 5 6 8 6 6 8 6 6 8 6 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6
Dill, Eihel E Gould, Mary M Hird, Cassie B Holesworth, Mabel MacCallum, Mildred McWilliams, Jessie Mitchell, Guy M Porter, Ethel Grace Putnam, Clara A Roy, Mary D Blake, Elizabeth A Canavan, Annie E Cassidy, Bertha Colter, Susan E Densmore, Mattie E	108 107 104 108 108 108 103 108 107 108 98 108	55 50 54 98 53 44 55 50 65 50 52 93 55 50 54 98 56 50 37 76 41 62 41 23	Smith, E B Bishop, Emma E Chisholm, D Herdman, W C Sr St Prisca Munro, Mal S McLean, James J Urquhart, A J Beaton, Annie Chisholm, Maud Currie, Eva E McKay, Margaret J Macdonnell, Theresa	108 94½ 92 108 107 98 105 94 108 107 108 108 108	55 62 55 98 66 21 25 55 98 66 21 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25
Dill, Eihel E Gould, Mary M Hird, Cassie B Holesworth, Mabel MacCallum, Mildred McWilliams, Jessie Mitchell, Guy M Porter, Ethel Grace Putnam, Clara A Roy, Mary D Blake, Elizabeth A Canavan, Annie E Jassidy, Bertha Colter, Susan E Densmore, Mattie E Dimock, Clarence L	108 107 104 108 108 108 103 108 107 108 98 108 107	65 50 54 98 53 44 55 50 65 50 55 50 52 93 55 50 54 98 56 50 37 76 41 62 41 23 41 62	Smith, E B Bishop, Emma E Chisholm, D Herdman, W C Sr St Prisea Munro, Mal S McLean, James J Urquhart, A J Beaton, Annie Chisholm, Maud Currie, Eva E McKay, Margaret J Macdonnell, Theresa Sr St Antonia Sr St Margaret McLellan, Margaret	108 94 92 108 107 98 105 94 108 107 108 108 108 108	55 62 50 86 62 8 8 62 8 8 62 8 8 62 8 8 62 8 8 62 8 8 62 8 8 62 8 8 62 8 8 62 8 6
Dill, Eihel E Gould, Mary M Hird, Cassie B Holesworth, Mabel MacCallum, Mildred McWilliams, Jessie Mitchell, Guy M Porter, Ethel Grace Putnam, Clara A Roy, Mary D Blake, Elizabeth A Canavan, Annie E Cassidy, Bertha Colter, Susan E Densmore, Mattie E Dimock, Clarence L Dodd. Florence E	108 107 104 108 108 108 103 108 107 108 98 108 107 108 107 109	65 50 54 98 53 44 55 50 65 50 52 93 55 50 54 98 55 50 37 76 41 62 41 23 41 62 41 23	Smith, E B Bishop, Emma E Chisholm, D Herdman, W C Sr St Prisea Munro, Mal S McLean, James J Urquhart, A J Beaton, Annie Chisholm, Maud Currie, Eva E McKay, Margaret J Macdonnell, Theresa Sr St Antonia Sr St Margaret	108 94½ 92 108 107 98 105 94 108 107 108 108 108 108	55 65 62 55 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65
Dill, Eihel E Gould, Mary M Hird, Cassie B Holesworth, Mabel MacCallum, Mildred McWilliams, Jessie Mitchell, Guy M Porter, Ethel Grace Putnam, Clara A Roy, Mary D Blake, Elizabeth A Canavan, Annie E Jassidy, Bertha Jolter, Susan E Densmore, Mattie E Dimock, Clarence L Dodd, Florence E	108 107 104 108 108 108 103 107 108 98 107 108 107 108 107 108 107	55 50 54 98 53 44 55 50 55 50 55 50 52 93 55 50 54 98 41 62 41 23 41 62 41 23 39 50	Smith, E B Bishop, Emma E Chisholm, D Herdman, W C Sr St Prisca Munro, Mal S McLean, James J Urquhart, A J Beaton, Annie Chisholm, Maud Currie, Eva E McKay, Margaret J Macdonnell, Theresa Sr St Antonia Sr St Margaret McLellan, Margaret McDonald, Mary B	108 94½ 92 108 107 98 105 94 108 107 108 108 108 108 108	55 6 5 6 5 8 6 6 5 8 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 6
Dill, Eihel E Gould, Mary M Hird, Cassie B Holesworth, Mabel MacCallum, Mildred McWilliams, Jessie Mitchell, Guy M Porter, Ethel Grace Putnam, Clara A Roy, Mary D Blake, Elizabeth A Canavan, Annie E Cassidy, Bertha Colter, Susan E Densmore, Mattie E Dimock, Clarence L Dodd, Florence E Douglas, Harriet K Paulkner, Eunice O B	108 107 104 108 108 108 108 107 108 98 108 107 107 108 107	55 50 54 98 53 44 55 50 55 50 55 50 52 93 55 50 54 98 37 76 41 62 41 23 41 62 41 23 81 50 38 15	Smith, E B Bishop, Emma E Chisholm, D Herdman, W C Sr St Prisca Munro, Mal S McLean, James J Urquhart, A J Beaton, Annie Chisholm, Maud Currie, Eva E McKay, Margaret J Macdonnell, Theresa Sr St Antonia Sr St Margaret McLellan, Margaret McDonald, Mary B McMillan, Sarah	108 94½ 92 108 107 98 105 94 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108	55 6 6 2 8 6 6 2 8
Dill, Eihel E Gould, Mary M Hird, Cassie B Holesworth, Mabel MacCallum, Mildred McWilliams, Jessie Mitchell, Guy M Porter, Ethel Grace Putnam, Clara A Roy, Mary D Blake, Elizabeth A Canavan, Annie E Cassidy, Bertha Colter, Susan E Densmore, Mattie E Dimock, Clarence L Dodd, Florence E Douglas, Harriet K Paulkner, Eunice O Pulmore, Bessie M	108 107 104 108 108 108 103 108 107 108 107 108 107 109 99 94 108	55 50 54 98 53 44 55 50 55 50 55 50 55 50 52 93 55 55 54 98 56 50 37 76 41 62 41 23 39 50 41 62 41 23 39 50 56 50	Smith, E B Bishop, Emma E Chisholm, D Herdman, W C Sr St Prisca Munro, Mal S McLean, James J Urquhart, A J Beaton, Annie Chisholm, Maud Currie, Eva E McKay, Margaret J Macdonnell, Theresa Sr St Antonia Sr St Margaret McLellan, Margaret McDonald, Mary B McMillan, Sarah *McInnes, W C	108 94½ 92 108 107 98 105 94 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108	5568 5568 68 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 88 8
Dill, Eihel E Gould, Mary M Hird, Cassie B Holesworth, Mabel MacCallum, Mildred McWilliams, Jessie Mitchell, Guy M Porter, Ethel Grace Putnam, Clara A Loy, Mary D Blake, Elizabeth A Canavan, Annie E Jessidy, Bertha Golter, Susan E Jensmore, Mattie E Dimock, Clarence L Dodd, Florence E Jouglas, Harriet K Jaulkner, Eunice O B Julton, Jessie	108 107 104 108 108 108 103 108 107 108 107 108 107 1021 99 94 108 103 107	55 50 54 98 53 44 55 50 55 50 55 50 52 93 55 50 37 76 41 62 41 23 39 50 38 15 36 52 41 62	Smith, E B Bishop, Emma E Chisholm, D Herdman, W C Sr St Prisea Munro, Mal S McLean, James J Urquhart, A J Beaton, Annie Chisholm, Maud Currie, Eva E McKay, Margaret J Macdonnell, Theresa Sr St Antonia Sr St Margaret McLellan, Margaret McDonald, Mary B McMillan, Sarah *McInnes, W C McLennan, A J	108 94½ 92 108 107 98 105 94 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108	5 4 4 7 5 5 0 8 6 6 2 6 2 8 3 2 4 2 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 2 6 2 8 3 2 4 1 1 1 6 6 6 6 2 5 5 5 5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6
Dill, Eihel E Gould, Mary M Hird, Cassie B Holesworth, Mabel MacCallum, Mildred McWilliams, Jessie Mitchell, Guy M Porter, Ethel Grace Putnam, Clara A Roy, Mary D Blake, Elizabeth A Canavan, Annie E Cassidy, Bertha Colter, Susan E Densmore, Mattie E Dimock, Clarence L Dimock, Clarence L Dodd, Florence E L Dodd, Florence E L Douglas, Harriet K Caulkner, Eunice O B Valmore, Bessie M Culton, Jessie Liggins, Louisa A	108 107 104 108 108 108 103 107 108 107 108 107 108 107 109 99 94 103 107 108	55 50 54 98 53 44 55 50 55 50 55 50 55 50 55 50 57 76 41 62 41 23 39 50 38 15 36 22 39 69	Smith, E B Bishop, Emma E Chisholm, D Herdman, W C Sr St Prisca Munro, Mal S McLean, James J Urquhart, A J Beaton, Annie Chisholm, Maud Currie, Eva E McKay, Margaret J Macdonnell, Theresa Sr St Antonia Sr St Margaret McLellan, Margaret McLellan, Margaret McDonald, Mary B McMillan, Sarah *McInnes, W C McLennan, A J McLennan, Joseph N McLean, Sterling A	108 94½ 92 108 107 98 105 94 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108	55625 5625 5625 5625 5625 5625 5625 562
Dill, Eihel E Gould, Mary M Hird, Cassie B Holesworth, Mabel MacCallum, Mildred McWilliams, Jessie Mitchell, Guy M Porter, Ethel Grace Putnam, Clara A Roy, Mary D Blake, Elizabeth A Canavan, Annie E Cassidy, Bertha Colter, Susan E Densmore, Mattie E Dimock, Clarence L Dimock, Clarence L Dodd, Florence E L Dodd, Florence E L Douglas, Harriet K Caulkner, Eunice O B Valmore, Bessie M Culton, Jessie Liggins, Louisa A	108 107 104 108 108 108 107 108 107 108 107 108 107 102 109 99 108 103 107	55 50 54 98 53 44 55 50 55 50 55 50 52 93 55 50 37 76 41 62 41 23 39 50 38 15 36 22 41 62 41 23	Smith, E B Bishop, Emma E Chisholm, D Herdman, W C Sr St Prisea Munro, Mal S McLean, James J Urquhart, A J Beaton, Annie Chisholm, Maud Currie, Eva E McKay, Margaret J Macdonnell, Theresa Sr St Antonia Sr St Margaret McLellan, Margaret McDonald, Mary B McMillan, Sarah *McInnes, W C McLennan, A J McLennan, Joseph N	108 94½ 92 108 107 98 105 94 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108	55 6 2 5 5 5 5 6 6 2 6 2 6 2 6 2 6 2 6 2
Dill, Eihel E Gould, Mary M Hird, Cassie B Holesworth, Mabel MacCallum, Mildred McWilliams, Jessie Mitchell, Guy M Porter, Ethel Grace Putnam, Clara A Roy, Mary D Blake, Elizabeth A Canavan, Annie E Cassidy, Bertha Colter, Susan E Densmore, Mattie E Dimock, Clarence L Dimock, Clarence L Dodd, Florence E Louglas, Harriet K Caulkner, Eunice O B Valmore, Bessie M Culton, Jessie Liggins, Louisa A Lierstead, Flossie	108 107 104 108 108 108 103 107 108 108 107 108 107 102 109 99 94 108 103 107 108 108 108	55 50 54 98 53 44 55 50 55 50 55 50 52 93 54 98 56 50 37 762 41 23 41 62 41 23 39 50 41 62 41 62	Smith, E B Bishop, Emma E Chisholm, D Herdman, W C Sr St Prisca Munro, Mal S McLean, James J Urquhart, A J Beaton, Annie Chisholm, Maud Currie, Eva E McKay, Margaret J Macdonnell, Theresa Sr St Antonia Sr St Margaret McLellan, Margaret McDonald, Mary B McMillan, Sarah *McInnes, W C McLennan, A J McLennan, Joseph N McLean, Sterling A MacKay, Neil W	108 94 92 108 107 98 105 94 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108	55 6 28 5 5 6 8 6 8 2 6 2 8 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 5 6 8 6 8 6 2 6 2 8 2 3 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 2 3 4 4 1 1 4 4 4 1 1 4 4 1 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
Dill, Eihel E Jould, Mary M Hird, Cassie B Holesworth, Mabel MacCallum, Mildred McWilliams, Jessie Mitchell, Guy M Porter, Ethel Grace Putnam, Clara A Roy, Mary D Blake, Elizabeth A Canavan, Annie E Jassidy, Bertha Colter, Susan E Densmore, Mattie E Dimock, Clarence L Dodd, Florence E Douglas, Harriet K Faulkner, Eunice O Culmore, Bessie M Valton, Jessie Higgins, Louisa A Kierstead, Flossie Logan, Robert L	108 107 104 108 108 108 103 107 108 108 107 108 107 108 103 107 108 108 103 107	55 50 54 98 53 44 55 50 55 50 55 50 52 93 55 50 37 76 41 62 41 23 39 50 41 62 41 62 41 62 41 62 41 62 41 62 41 62 41 62 41 62	Smith, E B Bishop, Emma E Chisholm, D Herdman, W C Sr St Prisea Munro, Mal S McLean, James J Urquhart, A J Beaton, Annie Chisholm, Maud Currie, Eva E McKay, Margaret J Macdonnell, Theresa Sr St Antonia Sr St Margaret McLellan, Margaret McDonald, Mary B McMillan, Sarah *McInnes, W C McLennan, A J McLennan, Joseph N McLean, Sterling A MacKay, Neil W McInnes, Duncan	108 94½ 92 108 107 98 105 94 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108	55 6 2 5 5 6 5 6 2 6 2 6 2 6 2 6 2 6 2 6
	108 107 104 108 108 108 103 107 108 108 107 108 107 102 109 99 94 108 103 107 108 108 108	55 50 54 98 53 44 55 50 55 50 55 50 55 50 57 50 57 76 41 62 41 23 39 50 38 15 36 22 41 62 41 23 41 62 41 62 40 68 40	Smith, E B Bishop, Emma E Chisholm, D Herdman, W C Sr St Prisea Munro, Mal S McLean, James J Urquhart, A J Beaton, Annie Chisholm, Maud Currie, Eva E McKay, Margaret J Macdonnell, Theresa Sr St Antonia Sr St Margaret McLellan, Margaret McDonald, Mary B McMillan, Sarah *McInnes, W C McLennan, A J McLennan, Joseph N McLean, Sterling A MacKay, Neil W McInnes, Duncan Nicholson, A G	108 94 92 108 107 98 105 94 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108	5563,08662253232525255555555555555555555555555

			t		
Chisholm, Mary K	45	11 55	Arseneau, Nellie	108	27 75
Dovie Tri Jessie C	108	27 75	AuCoin, Charles J	39	10 01
Doyle, Eilen J Davis, Mary Fraser, Fash	106	27 23	,,	35	8 98
Fraser, Esther C	35	11 98		103	26 46
Gillia Parl	108	27 75	AuCoin, Charles W	20	5 14
Gillis, James D Hart C	100	25 69	Brousard, Hattie C	87	$22\ 3_{5}$
Hart, Gertrude R	108	27 75	Buckles, Sarah	103	26 4գ
Hawley, Maud	108 100	27 75 25 69	Bourgeoise, Henry	108	27 75
Moran, Helen F	105	35 97	Francis C	69	23 63
8r St John	108	27 75	Campbell, Annie B	103	26 46
	51	17 47	Coady, Sarah J	108	27 75
McMaster, Katie A	56	14 37	Coady, Mary E Chiasson, Peter	93	23 89
MacCaskill, Jessie McLellan, Manuellan	108	27 75	Doyle, Mary J	108	27 75
McLellan, Mary C	92	23 63	Delehanty, Annie	$\frac{102}{92}$	26 20
Macdonald, Annie M McNeil, Mary A	108	27 75	LeBlanc, Judith	108	23 63
McNeil, Mary A McLenger By	108	27 75	LeBlanc, Lazare	98	27 75
McLennan, Flora	96	24 66	Levis, Hugh	105	25 17
Macqueen, Catherine McLennan Many A	107	27 49	McLean, Cassie	68	26 98 17 48
McLennan Mary A	98	25 17	*McLellan, James	108	17 45
*McIver, Tena McMillan Coal	106	36 31	McDonald, Mary L	108	37 00
McMail Catherine A	42	10 78	McIntosh, Sadie C		27 75
atel and contenting	102	26 20	*McLellan, Margaret	105 49	26 98
McP. Thui, Mary A.	16	4 10	McDaniel, Ida J	108	16 79
affib acque v	102	26 20	McDonald, Maggie	107	27 75
ind∪L/ → +oner misrΛ	94	24 15	McDaniel, Jessie	107	27 49
MAD STREET OF	108	27 75	McKinnon, A E	108	27 75 27 75
man, mary C	93	31 85	McMillan, M R	45	$\frac{27.75}{11.55}$
	105	26 98	Tompkins, N J	108	27 7 5
	53	13 61			~. , 6
	70	17 97			
	108	27 75	KINGS		
	108	27.75		•	
	108	27 75	Best, Lillian G	101	81 70
	61	15 65	Farrell, Theresa	106	81 70
	103	26 46	Robinson Ernest	106	95 32
McKinnon, James McDonald Stonler D	108	27.75	Webster, Winifred M	108	55 50
McDonald, Stanly P	103	26 46	Best, Emma J	108	97 12
	3	1 02	Bishop, Annie M	106	51 47
Menzie Ioman	108	37 00	Bishop Mabel E	103	52.98
McKenzie, James A McDonald, James McLean, Edgar H	17	4 36	Blanchard, Roberta	103	52 93
McLean, Edgar H	108	37 00	Borden, Annie B	106	54 47
McQuarrie, Angus Ross, Annie J	74	25 84	Bowlby, Minnie F	108	55 50
Rani Annie I	96	24 66	Bustin, Harry L	108	55 50
Spin, Ronald r	108	27 75	Caldwell, Myrtle	107	54 98
Smith, Sarah I.	80	20 55	Durling, Ina	108	55 50
Smith, Sarah L Watts, Clerilia W	76	19 51	Foote, C Perry	108	5 5 50
Clara J	107	27 49	Ford, Robie W	107	54 98
	97	24 92	Hamilton, Bessie	98	50 36
north.			Hamilton, Helena H	103	52 93
· Gall			Illsley, Nellie E Kaulback, Lenore	105	53 96
Cornier, Thomas Gillia, Mal H	108	69 37	Lee, Brenton H	20	10 27
Gillis, Mal H	108	55 50	Loomer, Estella J	108	55 50
Molean, Mal H Argenean, H K And Missensen, M	45	23 18	Margaeon T M:11:	106	51 47
	90	46 25	Margeson, J Willis McLennan, Mary	108	55 50
Arseneau, Minnie AuCoin, James H Boudreau, Joseph C	108	41 62	McWilliams, Janie	104	53 44
Boudreau, Joseph C Camphau, Placide	108	41 62	Morse, Jennie B	108	55 50 54 47
Bondreau, Joseph C Campbell, Lizzie A	108	41 62	Osborne, H A	106	52 42
Campbell, Dizzie A Chiasson, Moses	108	41 62	Redden, Margaret B	102 107	54 98
Gillesson, Lizzie A	108	41 62	Spinney, C C	107	5 50
	108	41 62	Stephens, Hattie S	108	55 50
Loglar Tchael	98	37 76	Stronge, Gertrude	88	45 22
40 h 440 . T			Swanson, Mary M	105	58 96
Marking of	108	41 04			
McInner, James	108 108	41 62 41 62	Wallace, Certrude	106	54 47
McInner, James			Wallace, Gertrude Welton, Jennie	106 104	54 47 53 4 4
McInner, James	108	4162	Wallace, Gertrude Welton, Jennie White, Jennie		
Morale, Julia J McInae, James Monae, Charles J Polaniel, Bernard J Tompkins, Ida	108 86	41 62 33 14	Wallace, Certrude	104	53 44

Yuill, Etta J	108	55 50	Jenkins Girelda H	108	27 75
Bell, Marie	1001	38 73	*McBride, Victoria A	107	36 66
Blair, Maggie S	102	39 31	*McCallum, Christina	103	35 28
Borden, Alice	108	41 62	*MacMillian, Eva M	103	35 28
Brennan, Maude A	107	41 23	*McMurtery, Haydee	$105\frac{1}{2}$	36 14
Cahill Cassie L	108	41 62	Minnis, Lottie	107	27 49 11 29
Challen, Ressie	108 103	41 62	*Newcomb, Erle V	33	36 31
Chase, Millicent S	106	39 69 40 85	*Newcomb, Mary	$\frac{106}{76}$	19 51
Clarke, Jennie M	107	41 23	Palmer, Beulah *Parker, Grace L	76	30 14
Daniels, Mildred W. Day, Nellie L.	97 ₁	£7 56		88 82	28 08
Davis, S M	202	7 70	*Parker, Marion *Parker, Maude S	108	37 00
Davison, Laura E	103	41 62	Parrish. Cora B	77	19 77
Emeno, Ethel	107	41 23	Patterson, Florence S	106	27 23
Fales, Annie B	108	41 62	Patterson, Ruth A	107	27 49
Fiske, Cora L	107	41 23	*Kandall, Alice	76	96 03
Foster, Laurie E	108	41 62	Roscoe, Josephine	107	97 49
Francy, Bertha	108	41 62	*Sanford, Pearle E	99	34 92
Gammon, Minerva	108	41 62	*Saunders, Emelie	105	35 97
Hallamore, Elsie	106	40 85	*Tobin, Jennie	84	98 77
Harrison Erma M	107	41 23	*Webster, Abbie K	106	36 81
Kelly, Minnie A	106	40 85	Young, Jessie S	108	27 75
Lamont, Violet	106	40 85			
Lee Minnie M	108	41 62	Assistants.		
Lockhart, Lena M	76	29 29			
Loomer, Gertrude	106	40 85	Congdon, May R	18	$\frac{46^{2}}{257}$
Loomer, Rennie S	106	40 85	Neily, Georgie	15	3 85
MacNutt, Marie	107	41 23	Coldwell, Laura	15	3 00
Marchant, Abbie J	108	41 62			
Martin, Clara M	108	41 62			
McFadden, Margaret	106	40 85	I IIII DAYDIYD		
McIntosh, Mary G	108	41 62	LUNENBUR	G.	
McMahon, Laura M	108	$\frac{41}{38} \frac{62}{92}$	Cuousa Annia	100	\$69 37
Mosher, Maggie E Nichols Lola M	101 108	41 62	Crouse, Annie,	108	22 20
Nicholson, Euphemia	108	41 62	Hewitt, Minnie, McKittrick. B	108	07 12
O'Brien, Clara J	94	36 22	Morton, R F	$\frac{108}{108}$	07 12
Palmer, Charlotte	101	38 92	Hamm, Maggie	108	55 DU
Palmeter, Eloise N	108	41 62	Hamm, Ora	106 106	54 4 i
Parker, Maie	108	41 62	Hirtle, A G	103	50. YP
Parker, Millie V	60±	$23\ 31$	Joudrey, Edith	108	55 50
Parker. Pruie E	40	15 41	Lantz Theresa	108	# 5 D"
Porter, A Maude	108	41 62	Leary, Mary	107	54 90
Robinson, Clara	105	40 46	Linton, Edith	108	55 50
Robinson, Mabel L	106	40 85	Mader, Flora	108	55 50 55 50
Sanford, Maggie E	107	41 23	Morse, Graham	108	53 96
Skaling. Janie E	107	41 23	Mulock, Florence	105	55 50
Saunders, Mabel	$101\frac{1}{2}$	39 11	McLaughlin, Lilla	108	52 98
Weaver, Winnie M West, Hattie W	108	41 62	McMillan, Maud	103	55 50
West, Mildred	53	20 42	Smith, Lizzie	108	≈≾ bu
White, Jennie H	106	40 85	Tobin, S G	108	55 DV
Wright, Ethel L	107	41 23	Veinot, Alice	108	≮ ⊼ D∪
Baker, Hallie J	108	41 62	Wentzell, Hattie	108	- E DU
Beals, Mary E	108	27 75		108	KK DU `
Bentley, May B	104 106	26 72		108	41 27
Bentley, Sadie B		27 23	Bowers, Mary	107	41 20
*Bezanson, Emma G	106 107	27 28	Card, Hattie	107	og at
Bowles, Laura B	95	36 66	Crossman, Minnie	102	40.70
Brown Mariam	95	24 40 24 40	Croft, Margaret Crawford, Florence	106 24	0.25
Chipman, Nellie	101	25 94		108	41 62
Cottle, Pauline D	105	26 98	Cushing, Alice	71	27 36
Costley, Estella	103	26 46	Duncan, Jessie Eisenhauer, Bessie	108	41 11
Dow, Jessie M	108	27 75	Ernste, Phebe	108	41 62
Gammon, Mildred	107	27 49	Feener, Agnes	108	41 62 29 29
*Gates, Lilla L	106	36 31	Gow, Belle	76	
Greenleaf Alice M	108	27 75	Hamm, Erema	103	07 70
*Hanna, Ellen B	107	36 66	Hebb, Elsie	98	41 62
*Hiltz, Ethel V	101	34 60		108	41.
			·		

	_			1		
1	Kaulback, Helen	108	41 62	Langille, Rebecca	107	07 4d
		106	40 85		108	27 49
		105				27 75
		103	40 46		107	36 66
			39 31		106	27 23
7	dillett Wyra	108	41 62		108	27 75
		98	37 76		76	19 51
		108	41 62		107	27 49 .
		108	41 62	Mossmann, Eva	108	27 75
		108	41 62		108	27 75
		108	41 62	37 2333	108	27 75
		103	39 69	37 0	108	27 75
7	icol, Minnie	108	41 62		108	27 75
8	cott Ethel	108	41 62		108	27 75
8	mith Time	107	41 23	Rafuse, Maggie	108	27 75
8	mith, Idella mith Sant	108	41 62	Ramey, Anna B	74	19 00
8	mith, Sophia mith, Wilbert obin Russ	108	41 62	Reeves, Ella M	105	26 98
ינ	ok: Wilbert	108	41 62	Remby, Lottie	108	27 75
ন	obin, Ellen	103	39 69	Rodenizer, E M	107	27 49
'n	obin, Mary rethewers	108	41 62	*Rodenizer, V B	108	37 00
ŭ	rethewey, Jessie Ventzell, Core	108	41 62	*Sarty, Effie M	102	34 94
. D	Ventzell, Cora					
n	Ant Til Cola	106	40 85	Sarty, Eva L	108	27 75
Ñ	vest, Ella Viscon III	106	40 85	Shea, Minnie	. 98	25 17
N	ilson	107	41 23	Shoop, Nora	108	27 75
Y	Our, Helen	107	41 23	Silver, Clara	67	17 19
. 4	Winks Mary	108	41 62	Slauenwhite, P	108	27 75
A	dam Nettie	108	41 62	Smeltzer, Jennie	108	27 75
A:	dams, Lillian	108	27 75	Smith, Ada A	108	27 75
*)	nnis, Una D Banks, Una D	107	27 49	Smith, Ida R	107	27 49
Ð,	Banks, Lillie	105	35 97	Smith, Mary	105	26 98
ď	arry, Luella	108	27 75		107	27 49
2	arry, Luella ell, Minnie ichard Dr		8 98	Thompson, Florian	101	25 94
-01	ichard, Flora Bruhm Flora	35		Thompson, Lilian	106	
7	ruhm Fi	108	27 75		108	27 23
	The Tarrette Triors.	106	36 31	Thompson, Susie		27 75
- Ur	ion "7) falliel	103	35 28	Veinot, Minnie	107	27 49
		108	27.75	Ward, Jennie	108	27 75
		106	27 23	Weagle, Josie	106	27 23
D.	Long, Rachie	107	27 49	Wentzell, Jemima	108	27 75
D,	ning, Rachie	108	27 75	Wentzell, Minnie	59	15 14
*1	olliver, Lydia			Wile, Susie	31	7 95
		108	27 75			
		58	18 16	Wilson, Ethel	107	27 49
્ય	nat. Marience G	108	27 75	Wilson, Violet	108	27 75
P.	nat, Florence G nat, Mary ancy, Elizabeth ener, Nora	108	27 7 5	Zwicker, Bessie	108	27 75
40	n. 01 101179 hath	54	18 50			
Fi	tch, Clara indell Fl	105	26 98	CHESTER.		
		106	27 23	Mills, Hattie	100	55 50
~ 14	is i ") withore	106	27 23	McDonald, W W	108	
		107	27 49	Butler, Mamie	108	5 5 50
Po	rbes, Annie				108	41 62
Pr	alick, Elva	107	27 49	Frye, Beatrice	108	41 62
Α.	uck, Elva	107	27 49	Gaul, Ethel	103 1	39 88
Ď.	eeman, Ada G	108	27 75	Hennigar, B	107	41 23
o.	ceman, Ada G ceman, Maud teon, Grace	107	27 49	Millett, Sadie	1071	41 43
U.e	tson, Grace	107	27 49	Parker, Carrie	108	41 62
Ωθ	tson, Grace	108	27 75	Vogel, Anna	108	41 62
. Vi	tson, Grace tson, Mary Umore, Edith odfrey, Jessie	108	27 75	Walker, Bertie	107	41 23
ξ,	umore, Edith odfrey, Jessie wksworth, R	58	14 88	Webber, Eva	108	41 62
ĦΑ	odfrey, Jessie bksworth, B	107	86 66	Wilson, Eva	98	37 76
₽e	hk R orth R			*Corbett, Elva		35 28
H.	is Anna A	107	27 49	Crondall M	103	27 23
R.	Elv. n	108	27 75	Crandall, M	106	
Ð.	ster, Nolli-	108	27 75	Dauphinee, Elsie	108	27 75
H.	rman. P	108	27 75	"De Adder, T	50	17 13
*10	man' N	108	27 75	Ernst, Florence	106	27 23 ·
ুব	rman, Bessie irman, Naomi	107	27 49	Hawboldt C	106	27 23
-99	rman, Dessie irtle, Naomi ils, Flora fferson	108	37 00	*Haves, Mary	102	34 9 4
Jule	gerna lora	107	27 49	Hennigar, Grace	106	27 23
, of	lis, Flora Berson, Eva Inson, Annia		37 00	*Hiltz, Laliah	23	7 88
40	Merson, Eva Maon, Annis	108		Hublan P M	55	14 12
R.	21080 - 22410	93	23 89	Hubley E M	107	27 49
Ke	nson, Eva ulback, Annis ldy, Annie	103	26 46	Hyson, Ada		
. ' K-,	nlloack, Laura ldy, Annie anedy, Lois 2	50	12 84	Mason, Jessie	108	27 75
X.	2	108	27 75	Ramey, Grace	108	27 75
	- €					

PICTOU			Ross, Sarah C	66	25 4
	•		Russell, Martha	107	41 2
SOUTH.			Rutherford, Willa	85	32 7
Archibald, G G	107	82 48	Stalker, Elizabeth	88	33 9
Finlayson, J N	107	96 22	Stewart, Jennie W	107	41 2
McLeod, John T	107	96 22	Sutherland, Lexie E	108	41 6
Ross, Jennie W	107 102	82 48	Ballantyne, Agnes	14	$\frac{35}{277}$
Allen, Margaret		52 42	Ballantyne, Maude	108	27 2
Cumming, Isabel Currie, Katherine	107 102	54 98 52 42	Boutilier, Eliza	106	$\frac{2}{22}$ 0
Duff, Cassie B	• 102	52 42	Cameron, Rachel	86	27.7
Fulton, A Bertha	106	54 47	Cameron, Hannah	108 87	22 9
Fraser, Mabel O	102	52 42	Cameron, Mary *Cameron, Christy	88	30 1
Fraser, M Louise	108	55 50	*Campbell, Peter	85	29 1
Grant, Clara A	108	55 50	Douglas, Florence	108	27 7
Macgillivray, Annie	107	54 98	Grant, Cassie	103	26 4
MacKenzie A S	102	5242	Grant, Jean O	102	26 2
MacKenzie, Annie J	108	55 50	*Grant, Margaret S	108	37 0
MacInnis, A D	108	55 50	Gunn, Helen C	107	27 4 23 6
Mennie, Grace L	107	54 98	*Gunn, Sarah J	6 9	17 7
McLeod, John W McLeod, Jenetta R	108 42	55 50	Hattie, Daniel	69	27 7
Mortimer, J Wallace	107	21 58 54 98	Harwell, Sophie	108	97 4
Munro, Janie	108	55 50	Jackson, Annie	107	27 7
Roy, Harriet	102	52 42	Kennedy, Jennie	$\begin{array}{c} 108 \\ 103 \end{array}$	26 4
Russell, Elizabeth	102	52 42	MacGillivray, Jessie McDonald, Anna	103	27 4
Sproull, Katie F	108	55 50	McLean, Tena L	83	21 3
Sutherland, Tina B	107	54 98	MacLeod, Kathleen	107	27 4
Thompson, Elizabeth	102	5242	*MacLean, Margaret	89	30 4
Urquhart, Margaret E	107	54 98	McDonald, Anna F	108	27 7 10 2
Bryden, Myra J	107	41 23	*McDonald, Mary	30	26 2
Calder, Allister	108	41 62	MacEwen Mary	102	011
Cunningham, Dolina	168	41 62	Matheson, Maud	108	OT I
Crockett, Annie C	101	38 92	McPhie, Janie	108	06 4
Cameron, Anna B	103 108	39 69	Murdoch, Louisa	103	07 U
Cameron, Mary M Cunningham, Leah	107	41 62 41 23	*Porter, Lizzie A	108	27 2 27 7
Douglas, J Maude	108	41 62	Reid, Lena E Ross, Jessie B	106 108	27
Doyle, Emma M	108	41 62	Sutherland, Rodena B	20	68
Finlayson, G D	107	41 23	Smith, Estella	83	21 8
Gillis, Margaret E	88	33 91	Thompson, Margt	104	26 7
Grant, Ada	108	41 62	1,		
Graut, Etta W	99	38 15	south.		
Henderson, J W	108	41 62			78 6
King, Ida M	65	25 04	Boehner, R S	102	0.7
Lightbody, Anna B	4	1 53	Fraser, W P	107	91 75 78 67
Lays, Melissa MacDonald, Tena S	108	41 62	McLellan, Robt	102	78 6
McDonald, D W	$\begin{array}{c} 98 \\ 102 \end{array}$	37 76 39 31	Munro, H F	102 56	28 7 55 5
Macdonald, John R	107	41 23	Dickson, Ethel	108	55 0
MacGillivray, Allena	106	40 85	Fraser, Attie A Gray, Margaret	103	52 9 55 5
MacKinnon, Ada	107	41 23	Maxwell, Martha	108	-0 90
MacKenzie, Anna	107	41 23	McArthur, Olive	108	- A W
MacKay, Mary J	107	41 23	MacRae, Alice A	107	53 4
MacKay, Cassie M	108	41 62	MacRae, Muriel	104	
MacLaren, Lottie M	108	41 62	Young, Í Rena	84	41 07
McDonald, Annie C	107	41 23	Baillie, Christina	108	ou o
McPhie, Maude	66	25 43	Cruikshank, Jessie	102	
MacLeod, Bessie J MacLellan, Grace	108	41 62	Cameron, Annie	88	. 771
Macdonald, Agnes	106	40 85	Collie, John R	20 108	41 65
Maxwell, Ella	107 107	41 23	Grant, Ella J	$\begin{array}{c} 108 \\ 19 \end{array}$	7 35 86 96
Maxwell, Bessie	107	41 23 40 46	Herdman, W W	96	40 D+
Marshall, Lena	107	40 46	McAulay, Lorinda	103	au o
Meikle, Alex McP	107	41 23	McCunn, Isabella Mackenzie, Ethel I	102	41.00
Munro, Mary E	108	41 62	MacLanders, Jennie	108	
Munro, Lily F	107	41 23	McMillan, Anabelle	105	- 44 134
O'Neil, Annie H	107	41 23	MacKay, Malcolm	108	24 6
Ross, Maggie	78	30 06	MacKay, Marion A	64	- ,

			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
MacKenzie, Barbara	98	37 76	Ford Mollie	100	43.00
STUBENZIA Christina	108	41 62	Ford, Mollie Freeman, Margaret	108 88	41 62
TAGINED THE HIJING NOTE I	108	41 62	Hemeon, Nettie	108	33 91 41 62
TAULTAV Elizahoth	107	41 23	Kempton, Josephine	168	41 62
- QUNAU Managnat I	107	41 23	Manthorne, Maud	106	40 85
	104	40 08	Mitchell, Mary	107	41 23
	108	41 62	McLean, Muriel	20	7 70
TOLO. M. Plananas	106	40.85	Parke, Nellie	108	41 62
	63	24 27	West, Susie	108	41 62
- Vall Jamie 17	103	39 69	Eldridge, Grace	108	41 62
	104	40 08	*Bower, Ethel	79	27 06
Stramberg, C W	108	41 62	Chandler, Sadie	108	27.75
Sutherland, Georgiana Stewart Months	103	41 62	Decker, Mary	$107\frac{1}{2}$	27 62
Sutherland Transfer	108	41 62	Forbes, Gertie	107	27 49
Sutherland, Mary E Thomson, Isa Yong El	108	41 62	Gardner, M	108	27 75
	45	17 33	Huskins, Warden	108	27 75
	108	41.62	Leaman, D M	108	$\frac{27}{75}$
Cameron, Ethel	58 87	14 88 22 35	Manthorne, L C	108	27 75
Campbell, Lily M	62	21 23	McKay, Gertrude	$104\frac{1}{2}$	26 85
Downing, Florence	92	23 63	*Munroe, Effie Parke, Robina	65	22 26
Elliott, Marion	105	26 98	Parnell, Alma	107	27 49
Fraser, Cassie	88	30 14	Swimm, Clara	$\frac{108}{108}$	27 75
Forbes, Gertrude	108	27 75	Taylor, Emma	108	$27.75 \\ 27.75$
Grant, Anna Henry All	104	$\frac{26}{26}$ $\frac{72}{72}$	Vogler, Jessie	108	27 75
Henry, Alice M Henderson, Passia	97	24 92	Walker, Nellie	108	27 75
Henderson. Bessie	17	4 36		100	21 10
Lowden, Jennie C	101	25 94	NORTH,		
Langille, Edith	108	27.75			
Man Elva	106	27 23	Freeman, Jessie E	108	55 50
Mank Geo D	107	27 49	Best, Linda	108	4162
Mok Annie	103	26 46	Brown, Bernice	107	41 23
Maco Marion	108	27 75	Christopher, W	108	41 62
Mante J. Millie C	108	37 00	Cushing, E S	108	41 62
WIAND TOTAL	107	27 49	Fancy, Jennie	107	41 23
Man b Mary C	105	26 98	Boyle, May G	108	27 75
Macini Ellen E	103	26 46	Freeman, Jessie M	101	25 94
MacDonald, Ada S	108 95	27 75	*Freeman, Mabel	107	36 66
MacDonald, Ada S McLeod, Makel H	99 94	24 40 24 15	*Gardner, Estella	108	37 00
McLeod, Mabel H	107	27 49	Gardner, Nettie Holdright, Caro	107 108	27 49
Munro, Margaret A	108	27 75	Hunt, Estella	107	27 75 27 49
	103	26 46	*Smith, Allie B	88	30 14
"Rearion J	74	25 34	Waterman, Alma	108	27 75
Ross, Blanche M Ross, Bella C Ross, Bassic D	108	37 00	*Wile, Jessie E	37½ .	
	108	27 75		0, 3	
. Hcapie D	107	27 49			
Note ' "aggle M	63	21.58			
	54	$18\ 50$	RICHMOND.		
Stramberg, Vida	107	27 49			
Tattrie, Mabel	108	27 75	Lawlor, Gertrude L	104	93 52
		j	Boyd, Christina	108	55 50 55 50
ii . 2			Campbell, D H	108	55 50
OTTERMO			Doyle, Cecilia J	108	52 93 55 50
QUEENS.		. [Gillis, D McK Hynes, James	108 97	49 85
Freeman, H S	107	96 22	Macdonald, Mary C	108	55 50
Ual Tube, A .I	107 108	55 50	McInnis, Catherine	108	55 50
	108	55 50	Madden, Annie E	108	5 5 50
Dexter, Marston Forbes, A K Preeman	107	54 98	Baillie, Alex G C	107	41 23
	108	55 50	Doucet, M E	108	41 62
Man. Alberta	34	17 47	Finlayson, DK	98	37 76
Hemeon, Elizabeth	104	53 44	Giroir, Eva B	100	38 54
Rempton, Elizabeth Rempton, E M	107	54 98	Kemp, Hector F	108	41 62
	108	55 50	Lattemoore, Libbic F	84	32 37
	108	55 50	Lynds, Lulu J	108	41 62
Mullins, Jennie Arthur, Linnie	108	55 50	Major, Wm	89	34 29
Ellia, Nellie	107	41 23	Morrison, John L	.20	7 70
	74	28 52	Macdonald, Nellie	108	41 62

McDougall, Peter	107	41 23
McKillop, Ewen D	103	39 69
McLeod, Hu A	69	26 59
MacLeod, Tena H	108	41 62
MacTavish, Helena	108	41 62
Tompkins, Mary E	108	41 62
Beranger, Elizabeth	108	27 75
Bonin, Mary E	108	27 75
Boudrot, Edw D	106	27 23
Royle Jos E	108	27 75
Brymer, Emma	108	27 75
Deagle, Joseph	108	27 75
Ferguson, Ken A	94	24 15
Hureau, Helen	70	17 97
Langley, Harriet	108	27 75
LeBlanc, Zabine R	106	27 23
McGarry, M E	78	20 03
Macleod, Marie S	108	27 75
MacLeod, John R	101	25 94
McLeod, Peter A	67	17 19
Macniel, Minnie A	65	16 68
Martin, Jennie	108	27.75
Morrison, Flora	108	27.75
Morrison, Flora O'Toole, Henrietta	106	27 23
O'Toole, Sara E	108	27.75
Poirier, Alban P	108	27.75
Sampson, Mary E	103	26 46
Thibeau, Peter	100	25 69
White, Laura M	108	27.75
White, Sarah C	104	26 72
White, Minnie	68	17 45
*Boyd, Mary W	78	26 71
*Cameron, Henrietta	69	23 63
*Grant, Cassie J	108	37 00
*Murphy, Minnie E	108	37 00
*Shanahan, J L	72	24 66
Nelson, J Scott	104	40 08
Nelson, Gus A	107	27 49

SHELBURNE.

Bruce, C S	104	93 51
Godfrey, John F	100	89 92
Allen, Janie R	107	54 98
Allen, Charlotte S	108	55 50
Densmore, Flo	108	55 50
Longhurst, Katherine	108	55 50
MacGill, L P	107	54 98
Martin, Oscar	108	55 50
Morse, Egbert P	96	49 33
Thorburn, L M	107	54 98
Davis, Lena M	107	41 62
Decker, Chas E	108	
Doleman, T		41 62
Doleman, G H	107	41 23
Downie, H A	107	41 23
Downley R C	10	3 85
Eisenhaur, R C	100	38 54
Etherington, Lily	94	36 22
Etherington, A A	107	41 23
Findal, Adeline	103	39 69
Holden, Annie F	108	41 62
Littlewood, L G	108	41 62
Lyle, Emily R	98	87 76
MacDonald, Mina	108	41 62
MacMillan, Cora	108	41 62
Martin, Belle	108	40 85

Sutherland, Bessie	108	41 62
Swanburg, A M	108	41 62
Thomson, CH	106	40 85
West, Henry H	771	29 86
Black, Vearle M	108	27 75
Bruce, Frank B	20	5 14
Clark, C B	108	27 75
Doane, Estelle S	49	12.58
Decker, A F	6	1 53
Froude, E G	108	27 75
Hardy, Bertha W	108	27 75
*Hayden, Helen E	100	34 26
Huskilson, Lena	108	07 70
Jones, Sadie B	107	27 49
MacInnis, M A	108	27 70
MacGowan, F C	30	7 70
MacKay, E M	107	27 49
*Reynolds, H C	105	25 Y
*Swaine, Mysia	20	g 80
	108	27 75
Swanburg, M L	108	26 72
Whitmore, Jessie E	104	-

BARRINGTON.

VICTORIA.			Ellenwood, M H	4	2 05
•			Goodwin, Effie B	104	53 44
McDonald, J Crerar	108	97 12	Goudey, Theo	107	54 98
Campbell, Lizzie M	108	55 50	Goudey, A A	108	55 50
	108	55 50	Grierson, Jean	102	52 42
	76	29 29	Hines, Nora G	107	54 98
	108	41 62	Hopkins, M J	107 84	54 98
Moffat A	106	40 85	Huestis, Hannah A	108	43 16 55 50
	101	38 92	Kinney, Laura MacKenzie, S S	19	9 76
McRae, Bessie F	108 108	41 62 41 62	MacLeod, A J	108	55 50
McDougall, Jean McLeod Manner	108	41 62	MacKay, E W	105	53 96
McLeod, Margaret	84	32 37	Moses, Winifred	106	54 47
McDonald, Jennie McCharles Lore M	108	41 62	Moses, Judson	107	54 98
McCharles, Lena M	108	41 62	Murray, Grace E	108	55 50
McDonald, Catherine A	108	41 62	Newcomb, Dena	106	54 47
McDonn nouth D	108	41 62	Phillips, Elizabeth	108	55 50
McKassall, Alex	32	12 38	Raymond, L	106	54 47 54 4 7
McLast william	71	27 36	Robbins, Catherine	106 108	55 50
Ocute 35	108 103	41 62 39 69	Trefry, Amy G Wyman, Elizabeth	103	54 98
Weir, Isabel	103		Abbott, Estelle M	108	41 62
Campbell, May A	108	27 75	Allen, F L	108	41 62
Fader, Alex C	60	15 40	Allen, Annie H	106	40 85
M. Annie M	64	16 42	Bain, Ethel M	106	40 85
Morrison, Joanna B	65	22 26	Bishop, A C	106	40 85
McB Sio, Eliza A	107	36 66	Brown, Maud S	103	39 6 9
AND THE PERSON OF	108	27 75	Bryant, Arletta	106 107	40 85 41 2 3
Mel Land, a caste MI	108	27 75 27 75	Chipman, Agnes Christie, Roberta A	108	41 62
MCV" 1 LOLOHO	108 108	27 75	Crosby, Jessie H	106	40 85
MUL TO GRAFE	108	$\frac{27}{27} \frac{13}{75}$	Crosby, Lenna M	88	33 91
McLennan, Hannah McDonald, Angus D	107	27 49	Delamere, S P	$82\frac{1}{2}$	3179
McDonald, Angus D	45	11 55	Goudey, L Ada	101	38 92
Mai -wii, Dan A	108	37 0 0	Hilton, W E	107	41 23
	67	22 94	Iram, Nellie M	106	40 85
	20	5 14	Johnson, H J	106	40 85
Man a tor a contract to the co	97	34 22	Lynch, Marion E	103	39 69 40 46
McRitchie, Frank D Nicholson Amia P	108	37 00	MacKay, Janet	105	41 04
Nicholson Ami	93	23 89	MacLeod, Nelsie Parker, Susan	$\frac{106\frac{1}{2}}{21}$	8 09
WIAL . THE AUDIE D	108	27 75	Patten, Lou C	106	40 85
	108 104	$2775 \\ 2672$	Weston, Mary L	107	41 23
Palmer, Gladys E	74	19 00	Young, Lottie M	1051	40 65
	103	26 46	Zwicker, Carrie E	88	83 91
	108	27 75	Baker, Aimee O	105	26 98
Rice, Robert A	83	28 42	Cunningham, Marie	107	27 49
nobert A	83	21 32	*Duncanson, LL	108	87 00
			*Fleet, Sarah J *Frost, Margaret A	1061	36 48 34 60
•			Graham, Laura M	101 106	27 23
Kempton, W F Bingay, J H			*Hatfield, Mary	106	36 31
Bingay, J H Blackadar, C I	105	\$94 42	*Jones, M Eleanor	107	36 66
	108	83 25	Knowles, Mary L	107	27 49
Blackadar, G D Blyman, H J Chery, Norma	103	79 39	Lamrock, Bessie	105	26 98
	1061	82 09	Pennington, Janet J	106	27 28
	107	68 73	Purney, Maria G	108	27 75 24 66
Mur. Continue	23	14 76	Ridley, Grace L	96 107	27 49
Horner, A W TacGray, M W Alak, J Logon	108	83 25	Wilson, Myrtle C	107	27 49
Alla, J Logan	88	56 50	Wetmore, Flora E	20,	
Allen, S B	108	69 37 55 50	ARGYLE.		
Been E C	108 108	55 5 0	ARGI LE.		× .
Ohn, WE W I	107	54 98	Belliveau, Catherine	107	54 98
Cann. P. A	107	54 98	Denton, Helsey C	100	51 39
One Total H	106	54 47	Pothier, A G	107	54 98
	108	55 50	Smith, Annie S	75 107	38 53
Entrement	107	54 98	Brannen, Gertrude	107 106	41 23
Dentremont, Georgie	107	54 98 1	Bond, Anna B	100	40 85
ty and					

			-		
D'Eon, S L	107	41 23	Amiro, Eva A	105	26 98
Doucet, Emily	108	41 62	Amiro, Estelle	107	27 49
Frost, C W	106	40 85	Amiro, Therese M	107	27 49
Hamilton, J W	108	41 62	Bourque, M N	105	26.98
Hopkins, L W	107	41 23	Bourque, Philo	107	27 49
	87	33 52	Bourque, Const	63	16 17
Jordan, M. T.			Bourque, Const		27 49
Kean, Evelyn S	108	41 62	Bourque, Rosa	107	$\frac{2}{26}$ 98
Knowles, Ida F	18	6.93	Brannen, Nellie R	105	26 50
Long, Agnes S	94	$36\ 22$	D'Eon, Therese	107	27 49
MacCarthy, E L	107	41 23	Frost, Georgia B	101	25 94
MacLeod, M A	. 106	40.85	*Gavel, J J	79	27 06
Pothier, M A	108	41 62	*Hamilten, L B	107	36 66
Pothier, A C	107	41.23	Jeffrey, Mary B	108	27 75
Purdy, L S	107	41 23	Larkin, Oda U	$107\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{27}{27} \frac{62}{62}$
Shields, B L	98	37.76	LeBlane, J B	108	27 75
Sister Seraphia	108	41 62	*Moses, Agnes	106	36 31
" Eugenie	106	40.85	Meuse, Philo M	108	27 75
44 Stanislaus	108	41 62	Pothier, Annie	108	$\frac{57}{27}$ 75
Thorburn, M B	107	41 23	Pothier, L A	106	27 23
Turner, Flora A	108	41 62	Richard, Angele,	107	27 49
Wyman, C W	106	40 85	Sholds, Edna L	1011	$26\ 07$
*Allen, G W	64	21 92		1082	27 70
			Sister Gonzaga		27 75
Amiro, Lina B	106	27 23	Suret Emma	108	

Meeting

FORMS.

The following forms are given for the benefit of inexperienced Teachers and They are suggestive merely, and represent the smallest amount of information necessary to comply with the law. The Education Department will be glad to receive specimens of improved forms of all kinds which have been tested with respect to simplicity and effectiveness, from Inspectors, Teachers, Trustees, or any educational officials.

TEACHER'S NOTICE TO INSPECTOR. Inspector of Schools. No..... Year, 19.... Date..... Teacher. TRUSTEES' FORMS. No. 1. MINUTES OF ANNUAL MEETING. The Annual School Meeting ofSection, No......District ofwas elected Chairman. was elected Secretary of the meeting. retired from office of Trustee. Auditors' Report was adopted (here give it in brief) A med those gine is in but Report of Board of Trustees was adopted (here give it in brief) Soloto of Doard of Trustees was more to the bridge,dollars were voted for school purposes. 8. Vote on "Compulsory Attendance" law buildings and repairs. 10 Other business Signed byChairman and Countersigned by Secretary of the

[Copy of this to be sent to Inspector within one week.]

No. 2.

RATE ROLL.

Name.	Amount of Assessment.	Poll Tax.	Prop. Tax.	Total.)	Payments.
		-			

No. 8.

FORM OF SECRETARY'S ACCOUNT.

School Section, No			
By Cash from Assessment Roll		\$400	00
To paid Teachers' Salaries	\$200 0 0		
ior ruel	50 00		
" Janitor's Services, etc	25 00		
By cash from Municipal Fund from from		75	00
" from —		30	
To Bal. of Teachers' Salaries	100 00		

No. 4.

	ACCOUNT.
John Smith, Esq., To To School Tax Current Yea	School Section, Dr.
On PropertyPoll Tax	r, viz.:\$10 001 005 00
Immediate payment is requested.	\$16 00
•	Sec. to Trustees,

No. 5.

The ratepayers of School Section No	, the
are hereby notified that the Annual School Meeting will be held in the	1
day of June, 190 , at 8 o'clock, p. m.	. •

Date	Trust	A68.
Date	Tituse	,••

No. 6.

SPECIAL ANNUAL SCHOOL MEETING.

notice farmed to note the regular An	nual School Meeting at the time required by law, upon accordance with Chapter 52, Section 28 (2), the, the
4 200 as the date for nothing	a Special Annual School Meeting for said Section.

Date	Inspector of Schools.
P. S.—Notice of such Special Anthe case of the Regular Annual Meeti	
•	
	No. 7.
Spec	IAL SCHOOL MEETING.
day of	ool Section, Noin the District of
Date	$\left. \begin{array}{c} Trustees. \end{array} ight.$
4	
	,
	,
	No. 8.
	110. 0.
Application for Pro	OVISIONAL LICENSE BY THE TRUSTEES.
To Inspector of Sci	
•	
who appears to have the legal qualific to the Sohool Section for the year. Council of Public Instruction for a I have a School for the remainder of the	
Date	Trustees.
time has been taken to make sure the Moanse can be granted before October	made to the Inspector of Schools for such license till at a licensed teacher cannot be obtained. No such lst.

TEACHER'S AGREEMENT.

Memorandum of Agreement made and entered into the......day of.... of of the second part.

The said (name of teacher) on his (or her) part, in consideration of the below mentioned agreement by the parties of the second part, hereby covenants and agrees with the said (names of trustees), Trustees as aferesaid, and their successors in office, diligently and faithfully to teach a public school in the said section under the authority of the said Trustees

and their successors in office, during the School Year ending July next.

And the said Trustees and their successors in office on their part covenant and agree with the said (name of teacher). Teacher as aforesaid, to pay to the said (name of teacher) out of the School Funds under their control, at the rate ofdollars for the School Year in equal instalments semi-annually.*

And it is further mutually agreed that both parties to this agreement shall be in all respects subject to the provisions of the School Law and the Regulations made under its authority by the Council of Public Instruction.

In witness whereof, the parties to these presents have hereto subscribed their names on the day and year first above written.

Witness, [Name of Witness.]

*Comment: or quarterly.

[Name of Teacher.] [Names of Trustees.]

BOND OF THE SECRETARY OF TRUSTEES.

PROVINCE OF NOVA SCOTIA,

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, THAT WE (name of Secretary) as principal, and (names of sureties) as sureties, are held and firmly bound unto our Sovereign Lord EDWARD VII., by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, King, etc. Lord the King, his heirs and successors, for the true payment whereof we bind ourselves, and each of us by himself, for the whole and every part thereof, and the heirs, executors, and administrators of us and each of us, firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals and dated this hundred and......

Whereas, the said has been duly appointed to be Secretary to the Board of tees for School Secretary V

Trustees for School Section No. in the District of Mow the condition of this obligation is such, That if the said (name of Secretary) and shall, from time to time, and at all times hereafter during his continuance in the said office, well and faithfully perform all such acts and details. office, well and faithfully perform all such acts and duties as do or may hereafter appertant to the said office by virtue of to the said office by virtue of any law of this Province, and shall in all respects conforting of any observe all such rules and observe all such rules are suc and observe all such rules, orders and regulations as now are or may be from time to the established for or in respect established for or in respect of the said office; and if on ceasing to hold the said office, his shall, forthwith, on demand hand and hand said office; and if on ceasing to hold the said office, his shall, forthwith, on demand, hand over to the Trustees of the said School Section, or to his successor in office on the order of the Trustees of the said School Section, or to his successor in office on the order of the Trustees of the said School Section, or to his successor in office on the order of the Trustees of the said School Section, or to his successor in office on the order of the Trustees of the said School Section, or to his successor in office on the order of the said School Section, or to his successor in office on the order of the said School Section, or to his successor in office on the order of the said School Section, or to his successor in office on the order of the said School Section of the sa successor in office on the order of the Trustees, all books, papers, moneys, accounts and other property in his possession by virtue of his said office of Secre.ary—then said obligation to be void—otherwise to be and continue in full face. to be void-otherwise to be and continue in full force and virtue.

Signed, sealed and delivered) in the presence of [Name of Witness]

(Seal.) [Name of Secretary.] (Seals.) [Names of Sureties.]

Regulations of C. P. I as amended up to date, April, 1904.

PROVINCIAL EXAMINATION OF HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS.

"High School Students" shall be held to mean all who passed the County Academy Entrance Examination and are studying the sublects of any high school grade, or who are certified by a licensed teacher as having fully completed the Common School course of Study, and are engaged in the study of subjects beyond Grade VIII

83. A terminal examination by the Provincial Board of Examiners shall be held at the end of each school year on subjects of the first, second, third and fourth years of the High School Curriculum, to be known also as Grades IX, X, XI and XII respectively of the Public

Schools.

84. The examination sessions shall commence each day at nine o'clock a. m., for Grade XII on first Monday after 1st July, at the following stations:—Sydney, Antigonish, Pictou, Amherst, Truro, Halifax, Kentville, Liverpool and Yarmouth; for Grades XI, X and IX on the following Wednesday, and for "Minimum Professional Qualification" and "Supplementary" of public school teachers on the Saturday following supplementary of public scinot constructions, under a Deputy-Raminer appointed by the Superintendent of Education, at each of the following stations, viz —1, Amherst; 2, Annapolis; 3, Antigonish; 4, Arichat; 5, Baddeck; 6, Barrington; 7, Berwick; 8, Bridgetown; 9, Bridgewater; 10, Canso; 11, Chester; 12, Church Point; 13, Digby; 14, Glace Bay; 15, Great Village; 16, Guysboro; 17, Halifax; 18, Kentville; 19, Liverpool; 20, Lockeport; 21, Lunenburg; 22, Mabou; 23, Maitland; 24, Margaree Harbor; 25, Middle Musquadoboit; 26, Middleton; 27, New Glasgow; 28, North Sydney; 29, Oxford; 30, Parrsboro; 31, Pictou; 32, Port Hawkesbury; 33, Port Hood; 34, River John; 35, Sheet Harbor; 36, Shelburne; 37, Sherbrooke; 38, Springhill; 39, Stelland, 42, Teuro; 44, larton; 40, St. Peter's; 41, Sydney; 42, Tatamagouche; 43, Truro; 44, Upper Stewiacke; 45, Westport; 46, Westville; 47, Windsor; 48, Wolfville; 49, Yarmouth.

Application for admission to the Provincial High School examination must be made on the prescribed form to the inspector Within whose division the examination station to be attended is

situated, not later than the 24th day of May.

Candidates applying for the Grade IX examination, or for the same grade written for unsuccessfully at previous examinations, or for the next grade above the one already successfully passed by them, shall be admitted free. But a candidate who has not passed Grade IX must have his application for X accompanied by a fee of one dollar; if he has passed neither IX nor X the application for XI must be accompanied by two dollars; and if he has passed neither IX, X nor XI the application for XII must be accompanied by three dollars. Generally, one dollar must accompany the application for each grade before the one applied for which the candidate has not regularly passed.

(c) For the Teachers' Minimum Professional Qualification Examination a fee of two dollars is required; but it should not be forwarded with the application, for it has been found more convenient to be paid to the Deputy-Examiner on the Saturday when the candidate presents himself for examination, the Deputy-Examiner transmitting the same to the Superintendent with his report.

(d) The prescribed form of application, which can be freely obtained from the Education Department through the inspectors, shall contain a certificate which must be signed by a licensed teacher having at least the grade of scholarship applied for by the candidate, whose legal name must be carefully and fully written out. If the application is defective on account of the omission of the proper fee, or on account of the omission or incorrect statement of any fact called for in the prescribed form, the application is null and void, and even should the Deputy-Examiner admit the candidate provisionally to the examination, his papers may be intercepted at the Education Office.

when a candidate presents himself for examination, and his name is not found on the official list as having made regular application in due time, the Deputy-Examiner may admit him to the examination provisionally on his written statement that application was regularly made in due time and on the payment of one dollar, which are to be transmitted with the Deputy's report to the Superintendent; and if such candidate's statement is correct, the error being due to causes beyond his control, the dollar shall be returned. Providing there is sufficient accommodation, the Deputy' Examiner may admit any candidate on the payment of two dollars for Grade IX, X or XI, and of four dollars for Grade XII, in

addition to the fees required under Reg. 85 (b).

or X, or who having taken or passed either of them may not have made 40% on the Science paper of IX or the Science and Drawing papers of X, supplementary question papers on these subjects will be given as per time table on Saturday afternoon of Examination week. Candidates intending to take any of these papers should indicate the intention in the column of "remarks" in their application. The fee of one dollar for each such "supplementary paper shall be paid the Deputy-Examiner with each answer paper as it is handed in to him at the end of the hour, for transmission to the Education Office.

(g) The prescribed form of application is given in schedule B.

86. Each inspector shall forward, not later than June 1st, to the Superintendent of Education, a list of the applications received for each grade of examination at each station within his division, on a form to be supplied from the Education Office, transmitting therewith all moneys, having duly classified and checked the same in the form aforesaid.

87. The Deputy-Examiner when authorized by the Superintendent of Education, shall have power to employ an assistant or assistants, who shall receive two dollars per day for the time so employed.

The Superintendent of Education shall have prepared and printed suitable examination questions for each Grade at each examination in accordance with the prescribed course of study, and shall also forward to each Deputy-Examiner a sufficient supply of the printed questions, together with copies of such rules and instructions as may be necessary for the due conduct of the examination.

The maximum value of each paper shall be 100; and the numbered questions composing it shall be constructed with the intention of making each equal in value though not necessarily of equal difficulty. Thus, when 5 questions constitute one paper, the value of each when answered accurately with reasonable fulness and in good form will be 20, no matter whether it should be easier or more difficult than its fellow

questions.

90. Each examiner shall mark distinctly by coloured pencil or ink at the left hand margin of each question on the candidate's paper its value on the foregoing assumption; and shall sum up the total, placing it on the back of the sheet; and underneath the number of mispelled or obscurely written words, which number is to be deducted from the total for the true value of the paper. Thus shou'd the sum of the marks of Paper be 54, and the misspelled or obscurely written words be 6, then the marks on the back would stand as follows: English Grammar [54-6]=48.

To make a "High School Pass" in Grades IX, X and XI, the candidate must make, at least the minimum aggregate (400 or more) of

the grade on any eight papers, with no subject below 25.

To make a "Teachers' Pass" the candidate must, in addition, have made, at least 40 on each "imperative" subject in the course, up to and including that of the grade next below.

Candidates who have made a "High School Pass" can have it raised

to the "Teachers' Pass" by supplementary examination.

92. To make a "High School Pass" in Grade XII, the candidate must make, at least, the minimum aggregate (1000 or more) on the sub-

lects prescribed, with no subject below 25.

A candidate who makes an aggregate of 600 on any ten or fewer papers of Grade XII, and an aggregate of 500 on a set of ten or fewer different papers of the syllabus at a subsequent examination, or who makes an aggregate of 1000 on twenty or fewer papers of the syllabus, by who has already taken a XII (cl), a XII (sc), or an "A" License, may thereafter present himself for examination on any of the subjects on which he may not have made at least 50 per cent. at a previous examination; and so long as the Council of Public Instruction deems the change and so long as the change of character of the examination on the subjects not materially changed, all the valuation marks 50 per cent. or above made on each subject at the said and following examinations may be incorporated into a single Certification of the control o tificate, provided, at least, 50 per cent. be made on each of the (twenty) this required for the Grades XII (cl) or XII (sc), or on each of the (thirty) subjects in the full course for XII (cl and sc.)

be ranked as making a pass in the next grade below, provided 75 per tenked as making a pass in the next grade below, provided 75 per tenked as making a pass in the next grade below, provided 75 per tenked as making a pass in the next grade below, provided 75 per tenked as making a pass in the next grade below, provided 75 per tenked as making a pass in the next grade below, provided 75 per tenked as making a pass in the next grade below, provided 75 per tenked as making a pass in the next grade below, provided 75 per tenked as making a pass in the next grade below, provided 75 per tenked as making a pass in the next grade below, provided 75 per tenked as making a pass in the next grade below, provided 75 per tenked as making a pass in the next grade below, provided 75 per tenked as making a pass in the next grade below, provided 75 per tenked as making a pass in the next grade below. cent of the minima be made; and as making a pass on the grade second

below, provided 50 per cent. of the minima be made.

- 94 Each candidate, provided no irregularity has been reported, shall receive from the Superintendent of Education a certificate containing the examination record in each subject. If the candidate has made a "High School Pass" the certificate will bear the head title "High SCHOOL CERTIFICATE," showing the grade obtained under the arms of the Education Department; but the other certificates with examination records, even should they refer to but one subject, shall be equally valid for such facts as they show.
- 95. Candidates who are passing the various grades in consecutive order shall be admitted free to the regular Provincial High School Examination, provided their application and procedure have been regular In all other cases a scale of fees shall be fixed to cover the cost of examination nation and extra labor likely to be incurred.
- The subjects, number and values of the papers for the different examinations, and the general scope of examination questions, are indicated generally by the texts named in the prescribed High School curriculum. Examination may demand description by drawing as well as by writing in all grades.

PROVINCIAL EXAMINATION RULES.

- 97. No envelope shall be used to enclose papers. One hour is the maximum time allowed for writing each paper. One sheet of foolscap will therefore hold all that will be necessary to be written on any paper. if it is properly put down. The following rules must be exactly observed:
- (1) Candidates shall present themselves at the examination room punctually half so hour before the time set for the first paper of the grade for which they are to write, the which time the deputy examiner shall give each a seat, and a number shall represent the candidate's name, and must therefore be neither forgotten nor changed. The candidates who present themselves shall be numbered from 1 onwards in consecutive order (without shiatus for absent applicants, who cannot be admitted after the numberical beginning with hiatus for absent applicants, who cannot be admitted after the numbering) beginning with the A's, then coming to the B's, C's, and D's in order. Candidates for "Supplementary papers need not be present at the opening session if the condidates for "Supplementary and the opening session if the conditions and papers need not be present at the opening session if they have sent in their applications and the titles of the papers on which they intend to write the titles of the papers on which they intend to write.

(2) Candidates shall be seated before the instant at which the examination is fixed to begin. No caudidate late by the fraction of a minute has the right to claim admission the examination room, and any condidate begins to be some the examination of any the examination room, and any candidate leaving the room during the progress of any examination must first send his or her paper to the deputy examiner, and not return until the beginning of the next paper

the beginning of the next paper.

(3.) Candidates shall provide themselves with (for their own exclusive use), pensits, mathematical instruments, rulers, ink, blotting paper, and a supply of good heavy foolscap paper of the size thirteen inches by eight.

- (4.) Each candidate's paper must consist of one sheet of such foolscap, which may be written on both sides, and must contain no separate sheets or portions of sheets unless in separably attached so as to form one paper. Neat writing, and clear concise answers are much more likely to secure high value from examiners than extent of space covered or multiplicity of words.
- (5) Each such paper must be exactly folded. 1st, by doubling, bottom to top of page, pressing the fold (paper now 6½ by eight inches); 2nd, by doubling again in the same direction, pressing the fold flat so as to give the size of 3½ x 8 inches.
- (6) Finally the paper must be exactly indorsed as follows: A neat line should be within across the end of the folded paper and the second seco drawn across the end of the folded paper one half an inch from its upper margin. Ist, the this space, 3½ inches by ½ inch, there must be written in very distinct characters, letter indicating the grade; 2nd, the candidate's number, and 3rd, a vacant parenthesis of letter indicating the grade; 2nd, the candidate's number, and 3rd, a vacant parenthesis of letter indicating the grade; 2nd, the candidate's number, and 3rd, a vacant parenthesis of letter indicating the grade; 2nd, the candidate's number, and 3rd, a vacant parenthesis of letter indicating the grade; 2nd, the candidate's number, and 3rd, a vacant parenthesis of letter indicating the grade; 2nd, the candidate's number, and 3rd, a vacant parenthesis of letter indicating the grade; 2nd, the candidate's number, and 3rd, a vacant parenthesis of letter indicating the grade; 2nd, the candidate's number, and 3rd, a vacant parenthesis of letter indicating the grade; 2nd, the candidate's number, and 3rd, a vacant parenthesis of letter indicating the grade; 2nd, the candidate's number, and 3rd, a vacant parenthesis of letter indicating the grade; 2nd, the candidate's number, and 3rd, a vacant parenthesis of letter indicating the grade; 2nd, the candidate's number, and 3rd, a vacant parenthesis of letter indicating the grade; 2nd, the candidate's number, and 3rd, a vacant parenthesis of letter indicating the grade; 2nd, the candidate's number, and 3rd, a vacant parenthesis of letter indicating the grade; 2nd, the candidate's number, and 3rd, a vacant parenthesis of letter indicating the grade; 2nd, the candidate's number, and 3rd, a vacant parenthesis of letter indicating the grade; 2nd, a vacant parenthesis of letter indicating the grade; 2nd, a vacant parenthesis of letter indicating the grade; 2nd, a vacant parenthesis of letter indicating the grade; 2nd, a vacant parenthesis of letter indicating the grade; 2nd, a vacant parenthesis of letter indicating the grade; 2nd, a vacant parenthesis of letter indicating the grade; 2nd, a vacant parenthesis of letter ind at least one inch, within which the deputy examiner shall afterwards place the private symbol indicating the station. Immediately underneath this space and close to it should be neatly written the title or subject of the paper.

For example, candidate No. 18 writing for B (Grade XI.) on Algebra should indorse his Paper as shown below :-

(7.) The subject title, grade and candidate's No. may be written within, over the commencement of the paper also; but any sign or writing meant to indicate the candidate's name, station or personality may cause the rejection of the paper before it is even sent to

(8.)Any attempt to give or receive information, even should it be unsuccessful, the Presence of books or notes on the person of a candidate, or within his reach during examination, will constitute a violation of the examination rules, and will justify the deputy examiner in rejecting the candidate's papers, and dismissing him from further attendance. Mo dishonest person is entitled to a provincial certificate or teacher's license. And where dishonesty at examination is proven, provincial certificates already obtained and licenses based on them will be cancelled.

(9.) It is not necessary for candidates to copy papers on account of erasures or corrections made upon them. Neat corrections or cancelling of errors will allow a paper to stand as high in the estimation of the examiner as if half the time were lost in copying it. Answers or results without the written work necessary to find them will be assumed to be

only guesses, and will be valued accordingly.

(10.) Candidates are forbidden to ask questions of the deputy examiner with respect to typographical or other errors which may sometimes occur in examination questions. The examiner of the paper alone will be the judge of the candidate's ability as indicated by his treatment of the paper aione will be the junge of the control of the error. No candidate will suffer for a blunder not his own.

(11.) Candidates desiring to speak with the deputy examiner will hold up the hand. Communication between candidates at examination, even to the extent of passing a ruler or mab: making signs, is a violation of the rules. Any such necessary communication can be held

through the deputy examiner only. pected violation of the rules of examination without violation of his oath of office. No Consideration of the rules of examination withhout violation of his consideration of personal friendship or pity can therefore be expected to shield the guilty or

(13.) Candidates intending to apply for license upon a record made at this examination, should fill in a form of application for such license as is expected. The deputy examiner is provided with blank forms for those who do not already have them. The applicant can have his certificate of age and character correctly made out and signed, and should note on the application, the number, station and year of any previous examination he has taken, whether has the contracted in obtaining a certificate thereon or not. He can also fill in whether he has been successful in obtaining a certificate thereon or not. He can also fill in his next feath or runk of M.P.O. expected. This latter his number, station, etc., and grade of certificate or rank of M. P. Q. expected. This latter should be a station, etc., and grade of certificate or rank of mean that it is not yet obtained should be placed in brackets, which will be understood to mean that it is not yet obtained but is expected to be obtained.

(14.) All candidates will be required to fill in and sign the following certificate at the conclusion of the examination, to be sent in with the last paper:

CERTIFICATE.

Examination StationJuly, 190..... Candidate's No. (

the Examination Room, any book, printed paper, portfolio, manuscript, or notes of any blind, bearing on any subject of examination; that I have neither given aid to, nor sought received aid from, any fellow-candidate; that I have not wilfully violated any of the bles, but have not wilfully violated any of the I truly and solemnly affirm that in the present examination I have not used or had in rates, but have performed my work honestly and in good faith.

(Name in full)

Without contraction in any of its parts.) P. O. to which memo. or certificate is to be sent. 98. The time table of the examinations shall be as in the following form, the details being charged from year to year to suit the syllabus:

TIME TABLE.

PROVINCIAL EXAMINATIONS, BEGINNING 4TH JULY, 1904.

•	Time.	GRADE A.	COUNTY	Y ACADEMY ENTR.	ANCE.
MONDAY.	9.00 to 10.00 10.10 " 11.10 11.15 " 12.15	Roman History. Chemistry. Plato.		English.	
Mon	P. M. 2.00 to 3.00 Greek History, Botany, 4.15 " 5.15 Demosthenes,		Mathematics.		
TUESDAY.	9,00 to 10,00 10,10 " 11,10 11,15 " 12,15	Tacitus. Zoölogy. Navigation,	Ge	Drawing, &c. ography and History.	
Turk	P. M. 2.00 to 3.00 3.10 " 4.10 4.15 " 5.15	Sophocles. Sanitary Science. Astronomy.	General Knowled).
	8.30 to 9.00	Seating of Grades B, C and D.			
SDAY.	9,00 to 10,00 10,10 " 11,10 11 15 " 12,15	Algebra. Latin Composition. French Authors.	Algebra. Latin Composition.	Algebra. Latin.	Algebra. Latin.
Wednesday.	P. M. 2.00 to 3.00 3.10 " 4.10 4.15 " 5.15	English Language, French Composition. Geology.	English Language. French. Greek Authors.	English Language, French.	English Lang. French.
THURSDAY.	9.00 to 10,00 10.10 " 11,10 11,15 " 12.15	Geometry. Greek Composition. Cicero.	Geometry. Latin Authors.	Geometry. Greek.	Geometry.
TRU	P. M. 2.00 to 3.00 3.10 " 4.10 4.15 " 5.15	Physics. German Composition. Vergil.	Physics. German. Greek Composition.	Science, German,	Science.
. ¥4.	9.00 to 10.00 10.10 " 11.10 11.15 " 12.15	Trigonometry. Psychology, Horace.	Prac. Math. Physiology.	Arithmetic. Drawing and B. K.	Arithmetic. Drawing & B. K.
FRIDAT	P. M. 2,00 to 3.00 3.10 " 4.10 4.15 " 5.15	British History. English Literature. German Authors.	Geo. and History. English Grammar.	Geo. and History. English Grammar.	Geo. and Hist. Eng. Grammar.
SATUEDAY.	9.00 to 10.00 10,10 " 11.10 11.15 12.15	M. P. Q. EXAMINA: Hygiene and Temperanc School Law and Manage Theory and Practice of	P. M.	"D" Science.	

99.

OPTIONAL EXAMINATION IN MUSIC, ETC.

(a) At the County Academy Entrance Examination and the Teachers' Minimum Professional Qualification Examination, candidates who have taken London Tonic Sol-Fa certificates can for the question in music substitute their certificates, for which values will be given as follows: For "Junior" certificate, 10; for "Elementary' certificate, 15; and for "Intermediate" certificate, 20—the last two for M. P. Q. only.

(b) The candidate will enter in a parenthesis as an answer to the No. of the question on music in his examination paper, the words "Junior certificate," or "Elementary certificate," or "Intermediate certificate," as a reference to the fact that such a certificate has been handed to the deputy examiner, bearing on its back the name, and address, and examination number, and station of the candi-

date plainly indorsed upon it.

(c) The certificates will be received by the deputy examiner, compared with his list to verify the correctness of the indorsation by the candidates, then enclosed in one envelope addressed, in the case of the Academy Entrance, to the Principal, and in the case of the M. P. Q. to the Superintendent of Education, who, after perusal, shall return them to the respective candidates.

(d) The Principal or the Superintendent, as the case may be, shall then indorse 10, 15 or 20 points (according to a) on the examiner's report and on the candidate's paper below the general valuation number, and add the two together for

the total value of the paper.

(e) To prevent the possibility of two values being given to the question by accident, the examiner of the paper in which a certificate is substituted for the question, shall mark the general value of the paper with an asterisk, both on the paper and on his report.

No certificate from any local examiner of the London Tonic Sol-Fa College shall be accepted, unless the examiner has previously given a satisfactory proof to the Principal or Superintendent that he or she has been duly appointed as local examiner for the grade of certificate in question by the authorities of the said College.

(g) At the County Academy Entrance Examination the certificate of attendance for a year at a Manual Training School, or a Domestic Science School, can be accepted for the answer to a question on the subject in like manner as the "Junior" Tonic Sol-Fa certificate -value 10.

LICENSING OF TEACHERS.

to draw public money on his or her account without a License from the Council of Public Instruction of Public money on his or her account without a License from the Council of Public Instruction of Public money on his or her account without a License from the Council of Public Instruction of Public money on his or her account without a License a candidate must obtain. first, a certificate of No person can, under any circumstances, be a teacher in a public school entitled the Prescribed Grade of Scholarship at the Provincial High School Examination, with a Teacher's Pass" in each of the lower grades; second, the prescribed certificate of professional per Pass in each of the lower grades. Pass Pass in each of the Provincial M. P. Q. Examination or the Provincial sional RAAK as a teacher, either from the Provincial M. P. Q. Examination or the Provincial Normal CA. Normal School, and third, the prescribed certificate of age and character from a minister of terms or two Justices of the Peace. The value of a License is distinguished by the The following of scholarship by the term Grade; of professional skill by the term Rank. The following collocation of the terms used will help to explain their significance and

Generally,

		(1)	(2)	(3)
	Clase	" Teacher's Pass" Scholarship.	Normal Diploma.	Age & Character.
Ł	Class A (cl & sc	requires(Grade XII (cl & sc).	Academic Rank	20 vears, &c.
	Class A (80)	"Grade XII (cl)	Academic Rank	20 years, &c.
	Class B	"Grade XII (sc)	Academic Rank	. 20 years, &c.
	Class C	Grade XI	First Rank	19 years, &c.
	Clark D	" Grade X	Second Rank	18 years, &c.
	(Prov.)	"Teacher's Pass" Scholarship.) requires (Grade XII (cl & sc) "Grade XII (sc) "Grade XI (sc) "Grade XI "Grade XI "Grade IX "Grade IX	M. P. (), 16 years, &c.

Exact requirements in the following regulations:-

to knowledge of some of the subjects "imperative" for teachers (for the "high school pass"

is awarded on an average of 50 % on any eight papers of a grade, provided none of the eight is below 25%), the following regulation is made to control graduation from the Normal

No diploma of the Provincial Normal School shall be awarded any candidate who is found defective (below 40%) in the scholarship of any imperative subject of the Provincial Course of Study up to and including the corresponding grade, until the Faculty is satisfied that creditable proficiency has been made in each such subject.

102. When a teacher obtains a teacher's license without graduation from the Provincial Normal School, it can be only of a class one degree lower than the "teacher's pass" grade of scholarship. The following

statement explains the principle in detail:-

(a) A Class D License cannot be awarded to any one who has not been estimated as high as 40 per cent. on each "imperative" subject of the grade D High School Course, by Provincial Examiners.

(b) A Class C License in like manner requires 40 per cent, on each "imperative"

subject of grades D and C.

A Class B License in like manner requires 40 per cent, on each "imperative" of grades D, C and B.

(d) A Class A License in like manner requires 50 per cent, on each "imperative" in grades D C. R. and A (classical and a colorise) in grades D, C, B, and A (classical and scientific.)

When the "teacher's pass" has not been made by a candidate on the lower grades in order, the following equivalents are allowed:

(a) 40 per cent, on each of the "imperatives" of grade C shall be considered the

equivalent of 40 per cent. on each of grade D, except the Science paper.

(b) 40 per cent on each of the "imperatives" of Grade B shall be considered ince equivalent of 40 per cent. on each subject of the lower grades, except the Science of D, and the Science and Decision of D. of D, and the Science and Drawing papers of C. The same principle shall apply

to grade A marks

(c) Opportunity is given on Saturday afternoon to take supplementary examinations on the Science of D, and the Science, Drawing and Book-keeping of C.

No certificate, combination of certificates, nor any other qualification except the possession of a lawfully procured License gives person authority to teach under the law in a public school. The regula-

tions governing the issuance of licenses are as follows:-

The permanent Licenses of Public School teachers shall her under the SEAL of the Council of Public Instruction, signed by the Secretary of the Council of Public Instruction, signed by ing Secretary of the Council, shall be valid for the whole province during the good behaviour of the holder, and shall be granted on the fulfilment of the three conditions. of the three conditions more fully specified in the succeeding regulations, namely; the presentations of namely: the presentation of the prescribed proof of (1) age and character, (2) scholarship, and (3) professional skill.

106. There shall be four classes of such licenses, which may be ignated as tollows:

designated as tollows:---

Class A (cl. & sc.), A (cl.) or A (sc.)—Academic (classical and scientific) Academic (classical), or Academic (scientific.)

Class B-First Class. Class C-Second Class. Class D-Third Class.

The certificate of professional qualification or skill shall be (a) the academic, first, second or third RANK classification by the Normal School, or (b) the minimum (which shall and the School, or (b) the minimum (which shall rank one degree lower than normal), and shall be the first speed of the shall rank one degree lower than normal). normal), and shall be the first, second or third rank pass on the following papers written on the Saturday of the Provincial Examination week; (1) School Law and management, value 100; (2) Theory and Practice of Teaching, value 100; and (3) Hygiene and Temperance, value 100. First rank pass: an aggregate of 200 with no paper below 50. Second rank pass: 150 with no paper below 40. Third rank pass: 100 with no

paper below 30.

The Provincial Normal School at Truro is recognized as the appropriate source of certificates of professional qualification for public school teachers; but the certificates of other Normal or teachers' training schools whose curricula may be satisfactorily shown to the Council to be at least the equivalent of those of the Provincial Normal School, may be accepted when qualified by the addition of the two following conditions: (a) a pass certificate of the Provincial "minimum" professional qualification examination of the corresponding rank, and (b) a certificate of a Public School Inspector, before whom or under whose supervision the candidate has demonstrated by the test of actual teaching for a sufficient period his or her qualifications for the class of license sought.

In the case of candidates whose course of professional training had been completed before the grade of scholarship necessary for the class of license afterwards applied for was obtained, no license under any circumstances shall be issued until after the lapse of a full year from the date of

the certificate of high school grade required for the said license.

The prescribed certificate of age and character is given in the following blank form of application for license, which will be supplied to candidates by the Education Department, through the inspectors or the Principal of the Normal School:

To	FORM OF APPLIC	ATION FOR A TEACHER'S LICENSE.
	Inspector of S	ichaele Diminion M
ti I hereb	imspector of t	Schools, Division No, Nova Scotia.
be true. The prescribe	conditions prescr ed certificate of a	
Tamination Stanfor Sc	hool certificate o	f Provincial Gradeobtained at
•	. (Name in full.)
D _m ,	•	(Post Office address)
Date	• • • • • • • •	(County)
i în	CERTIFICATE	OF AGE AND CHARACTER.
and born on the	said candidate.	ry and a sufficient knowledge of the character of the License, do hereby certify: (name in full), lay of, in the year

teacher to "inculcate by precept and example a respect for religion and the principles of Christian morality, and the highest regard for truth, justice, love of country, loyalty humanity, benevolence, sobriety, industry, frugality, chastity, temperance and all other virtues."
(Name and title.) (Church or Parish.) (P. O. Address.)
Date
(When the certificate given above is signed by "two Justices of the Peace" instead of "Minister of Religion," the word "I" should be changed by the pen into "we," and after the signature on the second line the words "Church or Parish" may be cancelled by a stroke of the pen).
The correct quotation of the High School certificate H above will be considered as equivalent to its presentation. When the candidate makes application at the High School Examination Station, the grade or rank of certificate written for and expected may be entered, but shall be enclosed in a parenthesis which should be understood to indicate the expected result of the Examination.
The correct quotation of the Provincial M. P. Q. Certificate or the Provincial Normal School Diploma in III above, will be considered as equivalent to its presentation. Any certificates from Normal Schools, etc., which are not regularly recorded in the Education office, must accompany this application as evidence of the correctness of the quotation.
FURTHER INFORMATION FROM APPLICANT.
 Class of license already held
3. Provincial High School Examinations taken in addition to that specified in II above whether a "High School pass" certificate was obtained or not (necessary to prove that the candidate made a "Teacher's Pass" in the lower grades.)
On Grade XII syllabus at Examination Station
on Grade XII syllabus at Examination Station No. 1 ear "XI " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "
GENERAL OR SPECIAL INDORSATION OR REMARKS BY INSPECTOR (OR PRINCIPAL OF NORMAL SCHOOL.)
Place and date
110. For an Academic or Class A License the three conditions are (1) A certificate signed by a Minister of Religion or two Justices of the Peace, as in the preceding form, to the effect that the candidate is of the full age of twenty years, and capable of fulfilling the duties specially mentioned in the statute. (2) A pass certificate of the Grade XII. (3) A certificate of Academic first rank professional qualification from Normal School [for which may be substituted a Provincial Grade KII (cl. and sc.) with a 50% "pass" on each imperative subject of the School course not covered in Grade XII, and a first rank M. P. Q. (no paper below 50), and at least two years' successful teaching, one of which must be as a tirst class teacher in a superior school.] 111. For a First Class or B License the three conditions are in A certificate of the full age of nineeten years and moral character as the foregoing regulation. (2) A pass certificate of Grade XI. (3)

Certificate of first rank professional qualification from a Normal School, or a "Teacher's pass" certificate of Grade XII with the first rank mini-

mum professional qualification.

For a Second Class or C License the three conditions are:-(1) A certificate of the full age of eighteen years and moral character as in the foregoing Regulation. (2) A pass certificate of Grade X. (3) A certificate of second rank professional qualification from a Normal School, or a "Teacher's pass" certificate of Grade XI with the second rank minimum professional qualification.

For a Third Class or D License the three conditions are:—(1) A certificate of the full age of seventeen years and moral character as in the foregoing Regulation. (2) A pass certificate of Grade IX. (3) A certificate of third rank professional qualification from a Normal School, or a "Teacher's pass" certificate of Grade X with the third rank minimum

professional qualification.

TEMPORARY LICENSE.

114. A Third Class (provisional) or D (prov.) License, valid only for one year may be granted (but not previous to the 1st day of October in any school year) on regular application when the following four conditions are fulfilled:—(1) A certificate of the full age of sixteen years and moral character as in the foregoing Regulation. (2) A pass certificate of at least Grade IX as in the foregoing Regulation. (3) The third rank minimum professional qualification. (4) A recommendation of the candidate as a temporary teacher for a specified school by the inspector, who must previously be assured by the trustees of the said school that, although reasonable effort was made to employ a regular teacher of permanent class, one could not be obtained, and that the candidate would be acceptable to the school section as a teacher for the year. Such License can only be re-issued for another year when the candidate has demonstrated an advance of grade or rank in his qualifications at a subsequent Provincial Examination.

SYLLABUS OF M. P. Q. EXAMINATION.

The question set for the minimum professional qualification examination shall be within the limits indicated by the books recommended by the Council of Public Instruction on the following subjects:

School Law and School Management.

(a) To be familiar with the Acts relating to Public Schools in Nova Scotia and Regulations of the Council of Public Instruction with amendments and comments, etc., appearing in the JOURNAL OF EDUCATION from time to time—particularly those portions bearing on the relation and duties of teachers, and on the organization and operation of all grades of Public Schools.

(b) To understand thoroughly the principles of school organization, the principles and methods of classification, the proper correlation and sequence of studies, the true aim and right modes of discipline, and the proper condition for securing the moral and

physical well being of pupils.

To be familiar with the history of leading Educational Reformers and their systems.

Theory and Practice of Teaching.

To have an understanding of the fundamental laws of the human mind in their relation to the science and art of education generally, including the principles and practice of vocal music.

To apply practically the principles thus derived to the teaching of each of the subjects embraced in the Common and High School courses of study, the correct keeping of the Register, and making out of Returns, etc.

Hygiene and Temperance.

Hygiene as in recommended or prescribed books with special reference to school room, school premises, and the health of pupils.

Temperance as in recommended or prescribed books with special reference to requirements of the school law.

PROVINCIAL EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION.

The Superintendent of Education shall have authority to assemble annually, if desirable, at the Normal School, or any other place which may be approved by two-thirds of the executive committee herein after provided for, a provincial educational association, whose object shall be to promote the efficient operation of the public school system, and the professional improvement of its members by the discussion and elucidation of educational problems.

The membership shall be:

(a) Ordinary members entitled to the full franchise on enrolment and the payment of one dollar at each annual convention; Ex officio, the Superintendent, the principal and professors of the Normal School, the provincial examiners, the inspectors of schools, and the presidents of the universities within the province, Elective, one professor from each university chosen by the faculty, one teacher for every twenty in each inspectorial division chosen by the institute (or in the event of its failure by the inspector), one delegate chosen by any school board or group of school boards employing twenty teachers, or by any learned, trade, or industrial society or organization of provincial scope.

Associate Members entitled to enroll on the payment of fifty cents at each annual convention, having the privileges of attending the most ing the meetings, engaging in the discussions when invited by presiding officer, obtaining reduced travelling rates and a free

copy of the published report.

The Superintendent, the principal of the Normal School, and ten other persons chosen at each annual convention by the ordinary members of the association, one of whom shall be from each inspectorial division, shall constitute the executive committee, which shall have control of all funds raised by the association, and shall appoint its secretary-treasurer to receive and disburse those funds under its of The executive committee shall have general management of the affairs of the association, especially in respect to the fixing of the times of meeting and the programme of exercises, subject to the approval of the Superintendent of Education.

VACATION WORK.

136. On giving a week's notice to trustees and pupils, teachers will have the liberty of closing their schools for the purpose of attending the meeting of an authorized institute, and the inspector may credit the days thus attended if properly entered and attested in the return as teaching days, in the apportionment of the provincial aid and the municipal school fund.

137. When teachers, after having received permission from their trustees, attend "summer schools" or other institutes (during regular teaching days), which are recommended by the Superintendent for the improvement of teachers in the exercise of their profession, allowance will be made by inspectors, as indicated in the preceding regulation; always provided, however, that in any school year not more than five days shall be credited under all the foregoing regulations to any one

teacher or school section.

If a teacher of class A, B or C, who is engaged in a school Rection for the year shall have taken a "mid-summer vacation" course of At least five full weeks (thirty days) at the Provincial School of Agriculture, and shall have received a certificate of satisfactory deportment and Proficiency for the said term from the principal, he shall, on the written recommendation of the trustees of his school section, be allowed to take One or two weeks of the said course during the opening weeks of the Stat "quarter" of the school without prejudice to his Provincial aid or to the municipal school fund to the section; provided a memorandum, approved by the Superintendent of education, specifying the facts and approving of the said two certificates is attached to his return at the end of the first "half year."

SPECIAL SCHOOL DAYS.

It has been found very inspiring to devote certain days entirely to some special object, the demonstrative effect of which can be made much more intensive than that of the same time broken up into routine of short fragmentary lessons spread over a few weeks. Occasions when managed properly, are of more value in teaching effect than the ordinary routine day. In fact, they can accomplish in some cases what could never be accomplished so effectively in any other way. They are by no means holidays. Far otherwise, for they involve extra labor on the part of the teacher, and generally also on the part of the pupil.

the proper management and cultivation of our forests, to the value of the agent management and cultivation of our forests, to the value of the afforestation of lands which cannot be so productive in any other manner, and to the bearing of forestry on the rainfall, drainage, climatic and industrial condition of the province, to encourage the proper adorpment of the school grounds, to cultivate a taste for the beautiful in nature, and to give some practical and objective lessons in tree planting, and the study of tree growth, -for such objects the following directions are given:

- (a) On such day of May as according to season, weather or other circumstances may be deemed most suitable, trustees are authorized to have substituted for the regular school exercises of pupils, the planting by the latter of trees, shrubs and flowers, on the grounds surrounding the school house. The day devoted to this purpose shall be known and entered in the register as "Arbor Day," and when duly observed full credit will be given for it in the apport tionment of public funds, on the basis of the actual attendance of pupils as ascertained by roll call at the beginning of the exercises, or other convenient time during their progress. Additional value and interest should be imparted by mingling with the practical duties of the occasion short addresses from the teacher and other competent persons on the æsthetic and economic importance of arboriculture. During their summer visitation, inspectors shall, take note of all schools in connection with which "Arbor Day has been observed.
- (b) Teachers who have been able to observe this day in a useful manner are recommended to make a special report on the same within a week to the inspector, specifying the work done on the occasion, and its prospective influence on the section. From these statements inspectors can have all the details necessary for their annual reports to the Superintendent of Education

(c) There will be found subjoined some practical suggestions which will be serviceable to those who wish to make the occasion really profitable one.

(1) In selecting trees, it is well to avoid those that bear flowers or edible fruits, as such in the flowering and fruiting seasons are apt to meet with injury from ignorant or mis-chievous passers by and to off the control of the chievous passers by and to off the chievous passers by and to off the control of the chievous passers by and to off the chievous passers by and to off the chievous passers. chievous passers by, and to offer temptation to the pupils. Butternuts and horse chestruts are not to be commended as shall trace. are not to be commended as shade trees. The balsam fir is objectionable from the liability of its balsam to stain the handle of its balsam to stain the hands and clothing. Deciduous or broad leaved trees are easily grown, their fibrous roots rendering transplanting a comparatively simple operation of care is taken, the young applicant of the latest transplanting a comparatively simple operation of care is taken, the young saplings of the elm, maple and ash, as found in the undergrowth of the forest, can be transplanted without the contraction. the forest, can be transplanted without difficulty.

(2) No school grounds should be without a suitable number and variety of the standard duous trees. However duping the standard and deciduous trees. However, during the without a suitable number and variety of the standard afford little or no shelter. On the other hand, evergreens, such as spruces, pines, hemlocks and cedars, retain their foliage and provide a challenge and provide and a challenge and provide a challenge a and cedars, retain their foliage and provide a shelter as useful in winter as it is grateful in summer. Trees should always be planted according to a definite plan, being arranged either in curves or straight lines. according to airconfigurate ai either in curves or straight lines, according to a definite plan, being arrange to the building and fences. They charled according to a definite plan, being arrange relation to the building and fences. to the building and fences. They should not be placed so near the school house as to interfere with the free play of light and air.

(3) Our native trees grow so freely in the woods that we are apt to suppose they are by to be taken up by the roots and translated that we are apt to suppose they are around. merely to be taken up by the roots and transplanted, to start once into a vigorous growth as before. This is a mistake. Great care about the roots are the preas before. This is a mistake. Great care should be taken in digging up the trees to preserve the fibrous roots; long runners should be accounted by the trees to preserve the fibrous roots; long runners should be care accounted by the trees to preserve the fibrous roots. serve the fibrous roots; long runners should be cut across with a sharp knife, and not torn. All trees thrive best in well-drained soil transfer and not loan. All trees thrive best in well-drained soil, varying from sandy loam to clay. A clay loam suits all descriptions. The holes for the trees should always be made before the trees should to the ground, and should be too large rather than the load in, the brought to the ground, and should be too large rather than too small. In filling in but better soil from near the surface should be returned first, so as to be nearer the roots, where the soil is at all sterile, and generally there should be nearer the roots. where the soil is at all sterile, and generally, there should be put below and around the roots some well-rotted compost, mixed with sand, and sandy loam, in order to promote the growth of the rootlets. In setting the tree it should be placed a little deeper than it stood before, and the roots should be so spread out that none are doubled. When finally planted the tree should be tied to a stout stick in such a way as to prevent chafing the bark. Some mulch or stable litter should then be thrown around the stem to prevent the roots from drought. Stirring the ground is preferred by some cultivators to mulching. In transplanting evergreens, the roots should not be exposed to air or light—especially the heat of the sun-more than can be helped.

Several varieties of shrubs planted together in clumps produce a very pleasing effect, while the care of judiciously arranged flower beds will be to the children an important

means of education.

141. Empire Day.

(a) The observance of this day originated with a recommendation of the Dominion Educational Association at its third triennial convention, which met in Halifax, August, 1898. The Council of Public Instruction of Nova Scotia was the first to adopt the recommendation, appointing the school day preceding the holiday commemorating the anniversary of the birthday of Queen Victoria, under whose reign the Empire so widely and harmoniously

developed.

(b) The object of the day is the development of the Empire idea with power, by a more dramatic and impressive demonstration than would be possible in the routine method of teaching necessarily characteristic of the most of the work of the school. set method is prescribed. Local orators may be utilized in short. and appropriate addresses to the pupils and their parents. Teachers and pupils should take part in as effective and in as varied manners as possible from year to year. As a rule it is preferable to have it an exercise open to the public of the locality in the afternoon, the forenoon being devoted to phases best treated in the school room. It is one of the days when the school flag should be flying.

(c) The exercises should not be directed to develop boastfulness in the greatness of the Empire. They should be a study of the causes why it became great, and how it may continue to be great; of the history of the rise, growth and alliance of its different peoples, of the evolution of the elastic system of self-government, and of the development of that spirit of Empire unity which is a new thing in history as the Empire's extent is in geography. And most important of all the exercises should be an inspiration to stimulate all to seek how they may further reinforce the good tendencies, and bind the distant members of the Empire more closely together in the bonds of reciprocal helpfulness as well as

of sentimental love.

As in the case of Arbor Day, all worthy teachers are expected to file a report on the exercises of the day, no matter how brief,

with the inspector of his or her division.

PUBLIC SCHOOL COURSE OF STUDY.

152. The public school course of study may be considered under its sub-division of the common and high school course. They furnish a basis for the classification of pupils by the teachers and for the examination of schools by the inspectors, while they also secure a definite co-ordination of all the work attempted in the public schools of all grades, thus fostering the harmonious interaction of all the educational forces of the province.

These courses are to be followed in all schools, particularly with reference to (1) the order of succession of the subjects, and (2) the simultaneity of their study. The fulness of detail with which they can be carried out in each school must depend upon local conditions, such as the size of the school, the number of grades assigned to the teacher, etc. As suggestive to teachers with little experience, contracted forms of the detailed common school course for miscellaneous and partially graded

schools are appended.

The public school course of study is the result of the observation and experience of representative leading teachers of the province, under the suggestion of the experiments of other countries, and the criticism of our teachers in provincial conventions assembled for many years in succession. A system developed in such a manner must necessarily in some points be a compromise, and presumably therefore at least a little behind what we might expect from the few most advanced teachers. But it is also very likely to be a better guide than the practice of a majority without any mutual consultation for improvement. The successive progression of studies is intended to be adapted to the order of development of the powers of the child's mind, while their simultaneous progression is designed to prevent monotony and one-sidedness, and to produce a harmonious and healthy development of the physical, mental and moral powers of the pupil. The apparent multiplicity of the subjects is due to their sub division for the purpose of emphasizing leading features of the main subjects which might otherwise be overlooked by inexperienced teachers. The courses have been demonstrated to be adapted to the average pupil under a teacher of average skill. The teacher is, however, cautioned to take special care that pupils (more especially any prematurely promoted or in feeble health) should not run any risk of "over-pressure attempting to follow the average class-work.

Changes in these courses of study must always be expected from year to year, but to a very small extent it is hoped, except in the prescription of certain texts in the high school course. These will be published from time to time in the bulletin of the Department, the JOURNAL OF EDUCATION, published in April and October of each year.

153.

156.

GENERAL PRESCRIPTIONS.

These general regulations, on account of their paramount importance and their unchangeable character, are printed on page 10 of the School Register, so that they may be always before the eyes of the teacher. save space they are not republished here; but attention is called to the fact that they are even of more importance than the special prescriptions which follow below as supplementary.

SPECIAL PRESCRIPTIONS FOR COMMON SCHOOLS.

GRADE 1.

Reading—Primer with Wall Cards or Blackboard Work.

Language.—Story telling by pupil. Writing easy vertical letters, words and sentences,

Writing and Drawing.—Writing on slate, paper or blackboard. Drawing of easy,

interesting figures as in Manual Training, to end of Section II (or as in alternative Drawing

Course recommended).

Arithmetic. - All fundamental arithmetical operations with numbers, the results of which do not exceed 20, to be done with concrete or abstract numbers, accurately and rapidly. See general prescriptions.

Lessons on Nature. - Power of accurate observation developed by exercising each of the senses on simple or appropriate objects. Estimation of direction, distance, magnitude, weight, etc., begun. Common colors, simple regular solids, surfaces and lines. Simple observations on a few common minerals, stones, plants and animals.

Music, &c. - As under general prescriptions.

GRADE II.

Reading.—Reader No. 1. Language. -- As in Grade I, but more advanced. See general mescriptions.

Writing and Drawing. - As in Grade I., but more advanced. Angles, triangles, squares, Tectangles, plans of platform and of school room (or as in Manual Training No. I. to end of Section IV.); with Public School Drawing Course No. 1 (or as in alternative Drawing Course recommended).

Arithmetic.—Numbers up to 100 on the same plan as in Grade I.

Lessons on Nature.—As in Grade I , but more extended. See general prescriptions. Music, dec.—As under general prescriptions.

Reading. - Reader No. 2. See general prescriptions.

Language.—As in II., but more advanced. Subject and predicate. Nouns and verbs. Writing and Drawing—Vertical letters on slate and in copy books. Freehand outlines on slate, blackboard, etc. Common geometrical lines and figures with their names. Map of sol., blackboard, etc. Common geometrical lines and figures with their names. Map of school grounds and surroundings. As in Manual Training, No. 1, to end of Section VI.; with Public School Drawing Course, No. 2 (or as in alternative Drawing Course recommended).

Arithmetic.—As in Common School Arithmetic, Part I., first half. General prescrip-

Lessons on Nature.—Geography of neighborhood, use of local or county maps. Estimation of distances, measures, weights, etc., continued Color. Study extended to three or form or four each of common metals, stones, earths, flowers, shrubs, trees, insects, birds and mammals. See general prescriptions.

Music, &c. - As under general prescriptions.

Reading -Reader No. 3 See general prescriptions.

Language.—Oral statements of matter of lessons, observations, etc. Written sentences With punctuation, etc. Modifiers of subject and predicate, of noun and verb.

Deawing as in Manual Training, N

Section VIII., with Public School Drawing Course, No. 3 (or as in alternative Drawing Course recommended).

Geography—Oral lessons on Physiography as on pages 85 to 99, Introductory Geography, with the general geography of the Province begun on the school map. See general prescriptions

Arithmetic.—As in Common School Arithmetic, Part 1, completed. See general prescriptions.

Lessons on Nature.—As in Grade III, but extended so as to include four or five objects of each kind, as in general prescriptions.

Music, &c. -As under general prescriptions.

GRADE V.

Reading. - Reader No. 4, Part 1. See general prescriptions.

With inflections of noun, adjective and pronoun,—orally. Composition practice on "nature leasons" etc., increasing.

Audic School Drawing.—Copy Book. Drawing as in Manual Training. No. 1, with Drawing Course. No. 4, etc., and drawing from objects (or as in alternative brawing Course recommended).

Oral Geography and History.—Ideas of latitude and longitude, physiography, each, of Canada and the Continent, as on the Hemisphere maps. Oral lessons on leading incidents of Nova Scotia history.

Arithmetic — As in Common School Arithmetic, Part II., first half.

Lessons on Nature. -- From mineral and rock to soil, as shown in neighborhood, and extended to five or six each of the common plants, trees, insects, other invertebrates, fish, reptiles, birds mammals; and natural phenomena, such as ventilation, evaporation, freezing, closely examined. Health Reader No. 1 begun.

Music, &c. - As under general prescriptions.

GRADE VI.

Reading.—Reader No. 4 completed. See general prescriptions.

Language —Oral as in V. extended. Formal composition (simple essays) twice each month. Paradigm of regular verb. Simple parsing and analysis begun. More important rules of Syntax applied. Short descriptive sketches of observations, etc., etc., and letters. from oral instruction, as in "Lessons in English."

Writing and Drawing.—Copy Book. Drawing as in Manual Training, No. 2, to end of Section II., with Public School Drawing Course, No. 5, &c. Increasing practice in representing common objects in outline (or as in alternative Drawing Course recommended).

Geography -- Introductory Geography text to end of Canada. Thorough drill in out-

lines of Hemispheres, with map drawings.

History.—Leading features of History of Canada.

Arithmetic. -As in Common School Arithmetic, Part II., completed.

Lessons on Nature.—As in Grade V., but extended to at least six or seven objects of each class specified. Distribution and values of all natural products of the Provinge. Health Reader No. 1, completed.

Music, &c. - As under general prescriptions.

GRADE VII.

Reading.—Reader No. 5 begun. Character of metre and figures of speech to be observed

See general prescriptions.

Language. - Leading principles of Etymology with paradigms. Parsing and analysis of simple sentences and application of rules of syntax. Oral. Written abstracts of oral reading lessons. Simple description of "nature" observations, etc., narrative and business forms. Punctuation and paragraphing. All from oral instruction as in "Lessons in English."

Writing and Drawing - Copy Book. Drawing as in Manual Training, No. 2, to end of Section IV., with Public School Drawing Course, No. 6, &c. Plotting of lines, triangles, rectangles, &c., according to scale. The use of the "Universal Scale." Simple object drawing extended (or as in alternative Drawing Course recommended).

Geography.—Introductory Geography to end of Europe, with thorough map drill, and map drawing. See general prescriptions.

History. - Leading features of History of Canada or Britain. See general prescriptions. Arithmetic .- As in Common School Arithmetic, Part III., first half.

Lessons on Nature.—As in Grade VI, and with the study of specimens illustrating of stones, minerals, &c.; each class, sub-class, and division of plants; and each class of animals found in the locality. All common and easily observed physical phenomena. (Much of this course will be covered by a series of object lessons on the subject matter of any twenty of the easier chapters of larges 4 deciritions. any twenty of the easier chapters of James' Agriculture, and on the Introductory Science Primer) Health Recuter, No. 2 hours Health Reader, No. 2, begun.

Music, &c. - As under general prescriptions.

GRADE VIII.

Reading. - Reader No. 5 completed. Elements of prosody and plain figures of speech, lustrated in reading to be observed and reading to be observed. as illustrated in reading to be observed and studied. See general prescriptions.

Spelling.—Prescribed Speller in addition to general prescriptions. Language.—Parsing, including important rules of Syntax. Analysis of simple and easy plex sentences. Correction of the language in complex sentences. Correction of false Syntax and composition exercises, etc., as in "Lessons in English" completed. Pupils at this stage should be able to express themselved themselved themselved to express themselved. fluently and with fair accuracy in writing, for all ordinary business purposes. See general prescriptions.

Construction of angles, mathe natical figures, maps, plans, etc., to scale and their measurement, neatly and accurately, by the classical figures. ment, neatly and accurately, by the 'Universal Scale," the use of which should be thoroughly mastered in this grade. See general prescriptions (and alternative Drawing Course recommended).

Geography. - Introductory Geography completed and reviewed, with latest corrections map drill, and map drawing. See general

and map drill, and map drawing. See general prescriptions.

ě. 1

History-Outline history of Britain and Canada, completed and reviewed. See general prescriptions.

Arithmetic.—Common School Arithmetic completed. See general prescriptions.

Algebra. - Fundamental rules, with special drill on the evaluation of algebraic expres-

Bookkeeping.—A simple set.

Lessons on Nature. -- As in Grade VII., extended to bear on Health, Agriculture, Horticulture, and any local industry of the School Section. Local "Nature Observations." (Much of this course will be covered by a series of oral lessons completing the subject matter of James' Agriculture and of the grade of Science Primers). Health Reader, No. 2, completed. See general prescriptions.

Music, &c .- As under general prescriptions.

157,

CONDENSED COMMON SCHOOL COURSES.

(The following condensations of the Common School Course of Study are given merely as suggestions for the benefit of untrained teachers who may require such aid. In connection with the special prescriptions given hereunder, the teacher should study thoroughly the meaning of the general prescriptions given elsewhere, and in the School Register. These general combined with the following special prescriptions form the prescribed Courses of

158

FOR A COMMON SCHOOL WITH FOUR TEACHERS,

PRIMARY.

Reading. - Primer and Reader No. 1, with wall cards or blackboard work.

Language. -Story-telling by pupil. Easy vertical letters, words and sentences. Writing and Drawing - Writing on slate, paper or blackboard. Drawing of easy interesting figures, plans of platform and school-room, etc, or, as in Manual Training No. 1, to the end of Section IV., with Drawing Book No. 1 (or as in alternative Drawing Course recommended).

Arithmetic. - All fundamental arithmetical operations with numbers, the results of which do not exceed 100, to be done with concrete and abstract numbers, accurately and rapidly. Lessons on Nature. &c. - Power of accurate observation developed by exercising each of the senses on Nature. &c.—Power of accurate observation developed by exceeding the senses on simple and appropriate objects. Estimation of direction, distance, magnitude, weight, etc., begun. Common colors, simple, regular solids, surfaces and lines. Simple songs. Hygiene observations on a few common minerals, stones, plants and animals. Simple songs, Hygiene and Temperance.

ADVANCED PRIMARY.

Reading.—Readers Nos. 2 and 3, with spelling.

Language.—Oral statements of matter of lessons, observations, etc. Written sentences

With punctuation, etc. Subject, predicate, noun, verb, and their modifiers

Writing and Drawing—On slate and blackboard. Common geometrical lines and

Sures with an Drawing as in Manual figures with their names, map of school ground. Copy books. Drawing as in Manual training, No. 1, to end of Section VIII, and Drawing Books, Nos. 2 and 3, or representative school ground of common objects (or as in alternative tive selections from them, with outline drawing of common objects (or as in alternative Drawing Course recommended)

Arithmetic. - As in Common School Arithmetic, Part I.

Lessons on Nature, &c. —Geography of neighborhood and the use of map of province with easy geographical terms, explanation of the change of seasons, etc. Estimation of distances of seasons, etc. Estimation of the change of seasons, etc. distance measure, weight, etc., continued. Color. Study of four or five each of the common measure, weight, etc., continued. Color. Study of four or five each of somple metals, stones, earths, flowers, shrubs, trees, insects, birds and mammals. Simple eongs.

INTERMEDIATE.

Reading.—Reader No. 4 with spelling. Health Reader No. 1. Language.—Formal composition (simple essays twice a month), short description and analysis lesson" observations, etc., and letters as well as oral abstracts. Simple parsing and analysis lesson observations, etc., and letters as well as oral abstracts. Language.—Formal composition (simple essays twice a month), short descriptions of athereses. and analysis begun, with the application of the more important rules of syntax, exercises selected from the syntax and the syntax and syntax and syntax are book in the bands of syntax. selected from reading lessons. (No text book in the hands of pupils.)

Drawing as in Manual Tra

Writing and Drawing.—Copy books. Drawing as in Manual Training No. 1 complete, Drawing and Drawing.—Copy books. and Drawing and Drawing.—Copy books. Drawing as in Manual Trawing and Drawing Books Nos. 4 and 5 (or as in alternate Drawing Course recommended). Model and object drawing.

Arithmetic-As in Common School Arithmetic, Part II.

Geography - Introductory Geography to end of Canada. Thorough drill in outlines of Hemisphere maps.

History.—Leading features of history of Canada to 1756.

Lessons on Nature. - From minerals and rock to soil, as shown in neighborhood and six or seven each of the common plants, trees, insects, other invertebrates, fish, reptiles, birds, mammals, and natural phenomena, such as ventilation, evaporation, freezing, closely examined. Distribution and values of the natural products of the province. Music, at least half a dozen songs (tonic sol-fa notation.)

PREPARATORY. Reading.-Reader No. 5. Health Reader No. 2. Elements of prosody and plain figures of speech as illustrated in readings to be observed and studied.

Spelling .- Readers and prescribed Spelling Book, etc.

Language. - Leading principles of Etymology and Syntax. Parsing. Analysis of simple and easy complex sentences. Correction of false syntax. Written abstracts of oral and reading lessons. Simple description of "Nature lesson" observations, etc., narrative and business forms. Punctuation and paragraphing. All oral, including matter of "Lessons in English."

Writing and Drawing.—Copy books. Drawing as in Manual Training No. 2 to end of Section V., with Drawing Book No. 6. Model and Object drawing with simple drawing from nature. Construction of angles and simple geometrical figures to scale and their The use of scales as on "Universal Scale" (or as in alternative Drawing

Course rocommended).

159.

Geography.-Introductory text book with latest corrections and thorough map drill.

History -Outlines of British and Canadian History.

Arithmetic and Algebra. - Common School Arithmetic. Fundamental rules of Algebra. and evaluation of algebraic expressions.

Bookkeeping. - A simple set.

Music-At least eight songs and the tonic sol-fa notation.

Lessons on Nature. - The study by examination of the minerals, stones, earths, &c.; of specimens of each class, sub-class and division of plants; and of each class of animals, found in the locality, with particular reference to the bearing of the knowledge of any use ful industry, as agriculture, horticulture, &c. All common and easily observed physical phenomena. Oral lessons with experiments on subject matter of Introductory Science: Primer and James' Agriculture.

FOR A COMMON SCHOOL WITH THREE TEACHERS.

LOWER.

Reading.-Primers and Readers, Nos. 1 and 2, with spelling.

Language. - Story-telling by pupil. Printing or writing simple words and thoughts. Writing and Drawing.—Vertical letters, &c., on slate, paper or blackboard and copy book. Drawing from objects and of easy interesting figures, plans of school grounds, or as in Manual Training. No. 1 to end of Section 773. in Manual Training, No 1, to end of Section VI., with Drawing Books, Nos. 1 and 2 (or as in alternative Drawing Course recommended).

Arithmetic .- As in Common School Arithmetic, Part I., first half.

Lessons on Nature.—Power of accurate observation developed by exercising each of the senses on simple and appropriate objects, geography of neighborhood and local map. Estimation of direction, magnitude, distance, weight, measure, &c., begun. Objective study of at least a few of each class of the natural history objects in the locality-Music. -At least three simple songs (tonic sol-fa notation).

MIDDLE.

Reading.—Readers, Nos. 3 and 4, with spelling. Health Reader, No. I. Simple des Language. —Oral statement of matter of reading lessons and oral lessons. cription of "Nature lesson" observations, etc., narrative and letter writing. speech and sentences with the easier inflections and rules of syntax. Parsing and analysis of simple passages in reading lessons borns. of simple passages in reading lessons begun.

Writing and Drawing.—Copy books. Drawing as in Manual Training, No. 1, complete with Drawing Books, Nos. 3, 4 and 5, or representative selections from them, and outline drawing from objects (or as in alternative training).

drawing from objects (or as in alternative Drawing Course recommended).

Arithmetic. -As in Common School Arithmetic, Parts I. and II. Geography and History.—Drill in Hemisphere maps and Introductory text book to end of Canada. Oral lessons on the leading incidents of the history of Nova Scotia.

Music.—Five or six songs (tonic sol-fa notation).

Lessons on Nature.—Estimation of weights, measures, distances, &c., in connection with reduction exercises; six or seven each of every class of natural history objects (mineral, vegetable and animal) in the neighborhood, examined and classified. Common physical phenomena observed and studied.

HIGHER.

Reading.—Reader No. 5 and Health Reader, No. 2, with spelling and prescribed spell-

ing book, elements of prosody and plain figures of speech in passages read, observed.

Language.—Leading principles of Etymology and Syntax. Parsing, analysis of simple and easy complex sentences, correction of false syntax, oral and written abstracts of interesting lessons. Essays, including narrative description of "nature lesson" observations, &c., and general letter writing with special attention to punctuation, paragraphing, and good form generally. All oral, including matter of "Lessons in English."

of Section V., with Drawing Book, No. 6. Drawing as in Manual Training, No. 2, to end Model and Object drawing, with simple drawing from nature. The construction and measurements of angles and mathematical figures. The use of scales on the "Universal Scale," (or as in the alternative Drawing Course

recommended).

Geography. Introductory Geography, complete with latest corrections, and general map drill on Hemisphere maps.

History.—Outlines of British and Canadian History.

Arithmetic and Algebra.—Common School Arithmetic, and evaluation of algebraic ex-Pressions and four fundamental rules.

Bookkeeping. - One simple set with commercial forms.

Music.—At least eight songs and the tonic sol-fa notation.

Lessons on Nature. - The study objectively of a number of the typical natural history objects of the locality, their distribution, value and bearing on native industries in the province. The observation and explanation of common physical phenomena. Oral lessons and transfer or the observation and explanation of common physical phenomena. experiments as in introductory Science Primer and James' Agriculture.

160.

FOR A COMMON SCHOOL WITH TWO TEACHERS.

JUNIOR (at least two divisions).

Reading.—Primer and Readers, Nos. 1, 2 and 3, with spelling, and oral abstracts of in-

teresting.—Primer and Readers, Nos. 1, 2 and 3, with spelling, and oral abstracts of inserting lessons; nouns, verbs, subjects, predicates, etc., in lessons of higher classes; writing sentences, and descriptions of "nature" observations.

Writing and Drawing.—Letters, words, geometrical figures, etc., on slate, paper and blackboard. Copying from cards. Copy books and drawing as in Manual Training, No. 1, to the end of Section VIII. with Drawing Books, Nos. 1, 2, 3 (or as in alternative Drawing Course recommended). Course recommended), and drawing from common objects.

Arithmetic. - As in Common School Arithmetic, Part I. Music. - Four or five songs, with tonic sol-fa notation.

Lessons on Nature.—Practice in the estimation, by guessing and testing of weights, measures, distances, etc., referred to in reduction tables. Study of regular solids, surfaces, lines and lines and colors. Observation of simple physical phenomena. Examination and classification of representative specimens of minerals, stones, etc., plants and animals, to be found in the locality and the mind to understand exthe locality. Training the eyes to see everything around and the mind to understand explanations and relations.

SENIOR (at least two divisions).

Reading.—Readers, Nos. 4 and 5. Health Readers, Nos. 1 and 2. Spelling and defini-Oral abstracts of lessons. Elementary grammar and analysis drill on sentences in reading lessons. Observations of figures of speech and the character of metre in poetical passages read in the advanced division.

Language.—Leading principles in Etymology, Syntax, etc. Written and oral abstracts, harratives and description of "nature lesson" observations, etc., with attention to punctually. Paragraphing and form. All as in "Lessons in English," taught orally. Writing and Drawing.—Copy books Drawing in Manual Training, No. 1, complete, Drawing of Section V., with Drawing Books, Nos. 5 and 6, Model and Object base of significant in mathematical construction of figures in advanced division. The tage, the "Universal Scale" (Or condensation of alternative Drawing Course recommended the "Universal Scale." (Or condensation of alternative Drawing Course recommended).

Geography.--Text book (introductory) in advanced division. For all, thorough drill in the general geography of the Hemisphere maps.

History.—Outlines of British and Canadian History, in alternative divisions. Arithmetic. - Common School Arithmetic, Parts II. and III., with evaluation and fundamental rules of Algebra for advanced division.

Bookkeeping.—Simple set for advanced division.

Music.—At least eight songs and the tonic sol-fa notation.

Lessons on Nature. -One daily to all pupils on such subjects as: estimation of weights, measures, distances, etc., properties of bodies, common physical phenomena, local representative specimens or species of the mineral, vegetable and animal world in the locality, the natural resources of the province-and the bearing of these on our industrial develop, ment, &c , &c. Experiments, &c., as in the Introductory Science Primer and James Agriculture.

FOR A COMMON SCHOOL WITH ONE TEACHER. 161.

(Ungraded, "Miscellaneous," or "Rural" School)

[As a general rule there should be at least four classes or divisions in such a school; (a) those in Reader No. 5, (b) Reader No. 4, (c) Reader No. 3, and (d) Readers Nos 2 and 1 and Primer. The pupils in such a school must be drilled to move without the loss of an instant of time, if the teacher is to be successful. There cannot be here the leisure of " graded school

Reading—(d) Four lessons a day very short, with spelling, grammar and composition questions on them; (c) three short lessons in like manner; (b) two short lessons, one from Health Reader No. 1, with the full range of questions to them; (a) one lesson (Health Reader No. 2 on alternate days), with questions covering spelling, definitions, grammar, analysis, prosody and composition, more or less partially.

Writing and Drawing. -(d) On slate or paper from blackboard or cards during specified times of the day; (c) same more advanced; (b) copy books and drawing books, once each day; (a) the same once each day. The use of the "Universal Scale."

Language.—Text book only in (a) and once a day or every other day, with written composition in (a) and (b) as indicated in the other courses. Class instruction or essay criticism once or twice a week. All as in "Lessons in English," taught orally.

Geography.—Oral lessons once or twice a week to (d) and (c) and (b.) Text books twice

a week (b) and (a).

History.—Oral lessons once or twice a week to (c) and (b). Text book twice a week for (a)

Arithmetic.—Each class to receive attention twice a day as a class from the teacher; (d) a very few minutes at a time; (a) more time, which might vary with the difficulty of points to be reasoned out. This will form the main subject for "seat work," while the teacher is engaged with other classes.

Music.—At least twice a day for a few minutes. Exercises short and often given are

more useful for many purposes than exercises long and seldom.

Lessons on Nature.—Once every day so as to select during the year the most important points specified in the uncontracted course. Oral lessons on subject matter of James Agriculture.

A specimen time table is given below for such schools.

162.

SUGGESTIVE TIME TABLE.

(DESIGNED TO AID INEXPERIENCED TEACHERS AND TRUSTEES.)

This specimen is given here for a rural school in which it is assumed there is only common school work to be done-the work of the first eight "Provincial Grades."

Every teacher should have a time table, giving all these details, posted up in the school n so that the pupils can be outdood to the school are room so that the pupils can be guided by it even to their "desk" work. Inspectors are required to insist on this in every school,

TIME TABLE,

[For a "rural" or "miscellaneous" common school of eight grades grouped in four ses (a), (b), (c) and (d), as directed on the arrangement of eight grades grouped in 8th, classes (a), (b), (c) and (d), as directed on the previous page, with about 44 pupils, 2 in 8th, 3 in 7th, 4 in 6th, 5 in 5th, 6 in 4th, 7 in 24 or 11 or 12 3 in 7th, 4 in 6th, 5 in 5th, 6 in 4th, 7 in 3rd, 8 in 2nd, 9 in 1st.]

Time When	utes.)	RECITATION TO TEACHER.		SILENT WORK OF THE FOUR CLASSES AT DRIES.			
BEGUN	Duration (Minutes.)	Monday, Wednesday, Friday,	Tuesday. Thursday.	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d) ‡
9:00 9:15 9:30 9:45 0:00 0:15 0:20	15 15 15 15 15 5 5	Opening song, and Rei (d) Reading, Spelling, (c) """ (b) """" (a) """ Song and Calisthenics, (a), (b), (c) and (d), Ari	etc,	Arith. Arith. Spelling.	Arith. Spelling. Spelling.	Spelling. Spelling. Drawing.	Spelling, Drawing, Arith.
50	10	RECES.					
:00 :15 :30 :35	15 15 5 25	(a) Gram. and Anal. (d) Reading, Spelling, a Montal Writing.	(a) Language. Arithmetic.	Arith.	Arith.	Arith. Arith.	Arith.
:00	60	Noon Intermission,					
: 00 : 05 : 20 : 35 : 35 : 50 : 05 : 10	5 15 15 15 15 15 20	Geog., etc., (oral). (a+) Geog. (c) Language. (b)	Roll-call. Hist., etc., (oral) (a +) Hist. (d) Language. (a) Tues. (Health (b) Thurs. (Reader. Calisthenics. dath., Drawing		Language.	Language.	Arith, Language, Spelling
	10	Rucres,					
OK .	. 1	"Nature" and Science lesson from objects. Writing or Drawing notes on lessons.					
20		d) Reading, Spelling, etc	(a), (b), (c) and (d) Recitations, (Elecutionary on Fridays.)	Math. Math. Math.	pelling.		Spelling.

NOTES ON THE TIME TABLE.

*Desk work, Mathematics, when teacher is not engaged with the class. Desk work, Mathematics, when teacher is not ongregor with the class.

Thesk work, description in writing (and drawing when necessary) of natural objects or

Transfer work, description in writing (and drawing when necessary) of natural objects or observations, when the teacher does not require the attention of the class to the "lesson" the day, when the teacher does not require the attention of the class to the "lesson" the day. When day. Some lessons may be adapted to all classes, others to the senior or jumor. When an elementary lesson is given classes (c) and (d), the classes (a) and (b) should be experiments with description of a plant, an insect, or other phenomena observed, or a periments in the control of th

which must be rapidly taken in turn,—some in their letters, some in their primer, etc., but must be rapidly taken in turn,—some or four times a day. for they can do but which must be rapidly taken in turn,—some in their letters, some in their primer, ever, and but teceive attention in these subjects three or four times a day, for they can do but

Reading. - Should include spelling, definition of words, grammatical notes, derivation, ody oto - Should include spelling, definition of words, grammatical notes, derivation, ody oto - Should include spelling, definition of words, grammatical notes, derivation, ody oto - Should include spelling, definition of words, grammatical notes, derivation, ody oto - Should include spelling, definition of words, grammatical notes, derivation, ody oto - Should include spelling, definition of words, grammatical notes, derivation, ody oto - Should include spelling, definition of words, grammatical notes, derivation, ody oto - Should include spelling, definition of words, grammatical notes, derivation, and the spelling of t prosody etc., as the matter suggests; and the literary and other ideas involved should be tall elear. hasdoy etc., as the matter suggests; and the literary and other ideas involved small related clear to the pupils. There is a saving of time and effort in considering as many related the considering as many the pupils. There is a saving of time and energy and things as possible together. See general prescriptions, the pupils. The "desk" work should require every day, if possible, the expression of the pupils. The "desk" work should require every day, if possible, the expression of pupils.

the Language.—The "desk" work should require every day, if possible, the expression of pupil's thoughts about something on which he can have clear ideas. To read a short ory, or all save exactly five or ten minutes to pupil's thoughts about something on which he can have clear ideas.

To choice description once to the class, giving all, say, exactly five or ten minutes to write rapidly their remembrance of it substantially, is a good exercise; especially if the errors are corrected before the class or otherwise shortly after; or to give them an object of a picture to "write up" in a limited time. This will develop facility in composition. Some grammar and analysis, of course, will be necessary in order to enable the pupils to understand the reasons why some methods of expression are better than others.

Mathematics. - Several subjects need be taken up only for a month or two, such as the elementary rules of algebra. accounts, the use of the mathematical scales, as on the Universal Scale (engraved on wood) and the compass in mathematical drawing.

might be taken instead of arithmetic, say on the afternoon or alternate days

High School Work. - Where work of this kind has to be done, those studying the high school subjects might aid the teacher with some of the classes so as to obtain time for the high school studies which might otherwise cut down too much of the time given to the common school grades, which are of paramount importance in ungraded schools. When high school work is being done, the teacher's time, in case of a difference of view by those interested, might be fairly decided to be distributed to each grade in proportion to the number of grades and pupils in each.

Nature Lessons, &c. - See general prescriptions in the School Register.

ALTERNATIVE COMMON SCHOOL COURSE OF DRAWING.

The following is the alternative course of Drawing for the common school grades which is referred to in the preceding prescriptions. For partially graded, and for ungraded schools, it can be condensed as illustrated in the preceding condensations of the regular course for fully graded schools. The sub-divisions (o), (b), (c) and (d), serve to call and keep attention to lines which should be followed through all the grades, even in the condensed courses which teachers are expected to form and adapt to the conditions existing in supplications. rural schools.

GRADE I.

(a) Drawing as an aid to Language.—Free illustrative sketching from copy, memory

and imagination.

Show pupils good outline pictures of simple objects, of scenes and of scenery. them to tell what such pictures express. Make on blackboard in presence of pupils, outling pictures of familiar objects, such as a kitten, a boy with a flag, a house on hill-top, and how running after his hat. Let the public control of the flag of the form boy running after his hat. Let the pupils copy these pictures and combine them to form original ones.

Encourage all honest effort and criticize mildly even the poorest. When the drawing is not satisfactory ask the pupil to re-examine the object and try again, perhaps next day.

This will be particularly valuable when he is drawing from memory.

Occasionally use coloured crayons and have the pupils use coloured pencils.

(b) Drawing as an aid to Nature Lessons.—Let every nature lesson end, when possir with an illustrative drawing of the chieft the chi

ble, with an illustrative drawing of the object studied.

This will lead the pupils to observe and examine with greater care, and render the ressions more lasting. Outline describes Outline drawings of animals, trees, leaves and fruits, most interesting to children, are appropriate for this grade. Sometimes this work may be done in color with the brush, using diamond dues impressions more lasting. color with the brush, using diamond dyes.

Formal Drawing Lessons.—A half-hour lesson once or twice a week.

Make the pupils draw from objects such as apples, half apples, oranges, leaves, tubers, roots, etc.—from any single object not involving perspective. They should frequently make models of objects in clay or other models of objects in clay or other models. models of objects in clay or other material and then make drawings of them. tion should be given to the primary colors with their tints and shades.

They should occasionally, in symmetrical exercises, use both hands at the same time, sometimes the left instead of the wints hand.

and sometimes the left instead of the right hand.

All the drawings should be large. Much injury is done to children and time is wasted priving for minuteness of detail and accurate to children and time is wasted. in striving for minuteness of detail and accuracy of finish, before the hand and eye sufficiently developed.

In small country sections, or in schools where the teacher has but one grade and not many pupils, stick and tablet laving also are the teacher has but one grade and not sufficiently developed. too many pupils, stick and tablet laying, also paper cutting and folding should be practiseful.

A series of such exercises will develop the street of such exercises will develop the street of such exercises. A series of such exercises will develop the idea of symmetry and be the best preparation for original designing.

Young children should always draw from interesting objects. Type forms represent ractions which should not be used until the pupil has market. abstractions which should not be used until the pupil has reached them by his own generalization. ACColored crayons may be used to advantage in all the grades, when water colors obtained or effectively used.

not be obtained or effectively used.

GRADE II.

As an aid to Language. - Encourage and help the pupils to illustrate simple scenes and events by pencil sketches.

Excellent selections in literature suited to this grade are now attainable, such as fairy tales, etc. Pupils generally take much pleasure in pictorial representations of them. Their attempts at first will be crude, but experience has shown that the great majority of pupils will improve rapidly, that their conceptions will be made more vivid, and consequently that the constructive imagination so useful in the study of history and geography will receive proper development.

As an aid to Nature Lessons. - As in Grade I. More difficult objects and some detail; simple grasses and flowers, occasionally using water colors. stages of its growth. The cow or horse and the dog from memory. The leaf in the various

Let the pupil be asked to observe these animals carefully whenever he can and then make a memory drawing of them in school. Point out mistakes and let the pupil correct them by renewed observation until the work is fairly good.

Trees.—Characteristic foliage in mass of spruce, oak or beech, poplar or elm.

on branch with leaves.

(c) As an aid to Mathematics. — Teach the pupils to draw accurately from one point to another, using a ruler. Draw parallel lines.

Number work may be made more interesting by having the pupils make pictures of a given number of birds, apples, etc., by making them divide a line or any regular surface into equal parts to illustrate the nature of fractions, halves, fourths and eighths.

Formal Drawing Lessons.—Two half hours a week. Continue same work as in Grade I. introducing the grouping of two or more simple objects. The manual drill on the blackboard should include ornamental curves.

Construct with coloured paper an historic border. Represent it by a drawing. Vary the pattern.

GRADE III.

As an aid to Language. —As in Grade II (a). Excellent copies of masterpieces of art may now be obtained at so small a cost as to place them within reach of the poorest

Before studying and discussing the pictures appropriate for this (or any other) grade, the Dupils should see and examine as many as possible of the objects mainly represented, clouds, forests, mountains, rivers, lakes, ravines, animals, churches, etc.

As an aid to Nature Lessons.—As in Grade II (b), but somewhat more difficult. Cat, rabbit, hen, duck, herring, trout, the parts of a flower, turnip and potato, leaves, etc.

given dimensions. Dividing them into square inches. Measuring distances in the classroom and representing them by lines one quarter of an inch to a foot.

Drawing correct plan of the schoolroom and of the play ground. Division of lines and surfaces into thirds, sixths and twelfths.

Formal Drawing Lessons .- As in Grade II, but more advanced. Ornamental curves more complex, copied and original, on blackboard. Borders formed by repetition of flower form.

GRADE IV.

As an aid to Language.—Continued as Grade III (a).

(b) As an aid to Nature Lessons.—Common plants, shrubs, trees (of each three or tour), so as to be readily recognized by their characteristic branching and foliage. Fruits.

A few of all to be readily recognized by their characteristic branching and foliage. Fruits. Afew of the larger bones of the human body. The frog and the butterfly in the various at w of the larger bones of the human body.

The sparrow and the robin.

The sparrow and the robin.

As

Natural colors to be used when convenient. As it will generally be impossible to obtain

Natural colors to be used when convenient. As it will generally be impressed burnan bones, corresponding ones from other large animals may be used instead. of the As an aid to Mathematics and Geography.—Fifths and tenths illustrated in the use of the compass in drawing circles. Right angles, triangles and squares geometrically constituted. Map drawing. Plans to scale. Working drawings of a few simple objects.

Only the compass in drawing in the constant of the compass of the compass of the compass of the compass of the constant of t

ciples of repetition and alternation in exercise on borders and rosettes. Study of color in

GRADE V.

(a) As an aid to Language.—Continued as in Grades II. and III.

The reading lessons will afford abundant material for pictorial drawings and illustrative. sketches. Besides, there are incidents in child life, his games, etc.,—"playing ball," "fishing for trout," "snowballing," "what I saw on my way to school," "the hay makers." Drawings in mass of animals and children in interesting attitudes. Here appropriate colors will greatly improve the effect.

(b) As an aid to Nature Lessons. - Plants, thistle, horsetail, iris, woodsorrel. Animals -sheep and goat, turkey and goose, salamander, beetles, butterfly. Analysis of leaves and

flowers of colour schemes.

(c) As an aid to Mathematics and Geography.—Accurate drawings of polygons with compasses and ruler. Development of surface of pyramid in card board. Paper cutting to produce forms of regular solids Plan of the school section. Map of province. Working drawings for a bracket.

(d) Formal Drawing Lessons.—Studies of good copies of famous paintings.—Exercises in complete curves on blackboard—occasionally with both hands. The most elementary principles of free hand perspective as applied to simple objects,—the circle and the cube in different positions. The study and reproduction of historic ornament. Colour lessons tints and studies in objects, and pleasing combinations of colour in design.

GRADE VI.

 (a) As an aid to Language.—As in Grade V (a).
 (b) As an aid to Nature Lessons.—Organs of the human body—hands, feet, ears. Plants—lady's slipper, red maple. Animals—bear and fox, hawk and owl, insects in various

stages of development. Study of colour in natural objects.

(c) As an aid to Mathematics and Geography.—The measurement of angles and lines. Plotting geometrical figures and simple geometrical problems. Map drawing—North America, showing Canada somewhat in detail. Working drawings of simple rectangular

(d) Formal Drawing Lessons. - As in Grade V (d), but more advanced. The idea of type forms, cubes, pyramids, ovoids, etc., developed from the drawing of simple objects.

GRADE VII.

(a) As an aid to Language.—As is Grade V (a). Special attention to the drawing of

the best buildings and landscapes of the section.

(b) As an aid to Nature Lessons.—Structure of bones and muscles, eyes. Plants Animals—spider and web, kingfisher, squirrel. Analysis of beautifully colored natural objects. objects.

(c) As an aid to Mathematics and Geography.—Plotting. More difficult geometrical

problems. Map drawing—Europe. Working drawings.

(d) Formal Drawing Lessons.—Object drawing. Freehand perspective. design. Study of tints and shades. Pleasing arrangements of groups of fruit, omplex omplex. or other objects; vase forms, etc.; arrangements of objects to express some complex thought, as a bottle of ink a van and a classical state. thought, as a bottle of ink, a pen and a sheet of paper.

GRADE VIII.

(a) As an aid to Language. —Occasional practice in pictorial sketching.
 (b) As an aid to Nature Lessons. — Plants and animals. Heart and lungs of a sheep or

an ox. Apparatus used in science lessons etc.

(c) As an aid to Mathematics and Geography.—Accurate plotting and measurement and descriptions. by mathematical instruments. Working drawings of common objects to scale. Geometrical problems. Map of the British Islan

(d) Formal Drawing Lessons.—The study of good drawings from master artists, wing of groups of models flowers from the study of good drawings from master artists. Drawing of groups of models, flowers, fruit, etc. Historic ornament. Adaptation natural forms to purposes of decorative designs. Colour harmony applied in design.

GENERAL PRESCRIPTIONS. 153.

The general regulations, on account of their paramount importance and their unchange character, are printed on page 10. f the Salvay able character, are printed on page 10 of the School Register, so that they may be always before the eyes of the teacher. To save space they are not republished here; but attention is called to the fact that they are even of more importance than the executions. is called to the fact that they are even of more importance than the special prescriptions which follow below as supplementary. 154.

SPECIAL PRESCRIPTIONS FOR HIGH SCHOOLS.

(Year ending July, 1905.)

An examination intended for those who require certificates of High School scholarship is given annually on this course; but teachers and school boards are required by law to grade their schools according to local conditions. The subjects of any six papers will be a minimum "full course" to constitute a regular pupil or student under Regulation 59 in County Academies or any other High Schools. The course to be taught in any school shall be determined by the joint agreement of the principal and the school board, with an appeal to the Inspector, and from him to the Council in the case of disagreement or dissatisfaction.

For High School certificates of Grades IX, X and XI, the examination for which is entirely optional on the part of pupils, a group of eight papers is imperative for a "High

School Pass," with a minimum aggregate of 400, and no paper below 25.

For a "Teachers Pass" an aggregate of 400 is imperative, with at least 40 on every Paper of the grade except Latin, Greek, French and German which are optional.

[For 1905 it is contemplated to make Bookkeeping and Drawing count as full papers instead of half papers, in which case the 400 minimum will become 450].

The subjects, number and value of the papers for the different grades of examination, and the general scope of examination questions, are indicated in the curriculum which follows The text books named indicate in a general manner the character of work expected books, and may demand description by drawing as well as by writing in all grades. In any Examination papers are assumed to be on the subjects, not on the text subject, also, a question may be put on work indicated under the head of "general prescriptions."

As it is practically impossible to obtain text books covering the subjects to the exact bunit desirable by a majority; and as it would be pedagogically unsound to require even Pupils in the same class—the one who may have a special ability and liking for the subject, well as the one who has no ability or taste for it—to do the same amount of work; and as it is generally desirable that a text should contain more exercises and matter for students who may have the power and the wish to do more than the average, the text books recommended are selected with the view of containing more rather than less of what would suit

the average student. The excess of the text recommended is therefore equalized by the device of optional questions at examination. Examination questions are distributed as regularly as possible ovan over the field prescribed. over the field prescribed. When only five questions are required for a full paper, six savetions are equivalent to the reduction of the text by one-sixth, seven questions by two-ten questions equally distributed, of which five will make a full paper, two of which must prescription, for then these questions can be selected from the favorite subject. It will be reacticable for a text passion are equivalent to the reduction of the text by one-sixth, seven questions by two-ten questions equally distributed, of which five will make a full paper, two of which must prescription, for then these questions can be selected from the favorite subject. It will be tracticable for a teacher under these circumstances to reduce the prescription to one-half of each in the prescription of details is never good each, if he thinks he can do better work; but the memorization of details is never good Skeept for those who can do it naturally and without effort.

GRADE IX.

Subject.

Engrish.

 L_{ATIN}

FRENCH.

H_{I8TORY AND} $G_{R_{0}GR_{APHY}}$

Paper. LITERATURE-Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare and Longfellow's Evangeline, with critical study, word analysis, prosody and recitations; (b) English Composition as in Sykes, or an equivalent in the hands of the teacher, with essays, abstracts and general correspondence, so as to develop the power of fluent and correct expression in writing.

2:As in Grammar (excepting notes and appendix) with easy exer-

cises in parsing and analysis.

As in Collar and Daniel's First Latin Book, to end of Chapter 3: L., or any equivalent grammar, with easy translation and composition exercises. [The Roman (Phonetic) pronunciation of Latin to be used in all grades].

As in Longmans' French Course (Bertenshaw), Grammar Part I.

and First Conversational Reader to page 34. (a) Review of Canadian History as in Calkin with oral lessons on civics as suggested in "How Canada is Governed" (b) Geography as in advanced text, -astronomical (the easier problems), physical, and the various portions of the British Empire. (Exam. questions one-half optional.)

SCIENCE.	6:	(a=80). Botany as in Spotton or an equivalent. (b=20) Physical as in Primer or equivalent (winter months). Texts to be used only as aids to the study of the objects. Drawing of parts of
DRAWING AND BOOKKEEPING	{ 7:	plants, etc., while being studied. (a=20). Construction of plans, geometrical figures and solution of mensuration and trigonometrical problems by mathematical in
DOUREM ING	(struments. (b=80) High School Drawing Course No. 1, with model and object drawing and Manual Training, No. 2 completed (c=50) Commercial forms and writing, with Single Entry Book
MATHEMATICS.	$\begin{cases} 8: \\ 9: \\ 10: \end{cases}$	keeping problems. ARITHMETIC—As in the Academic to page 66. ALGEBRA—As in Hall & Knight's Elementary to end of Chapter XVI. GEOMETRY—Euclid I, with the easier exercises in Hall & Stevens
	(10.	to Prop. 48.
•		GRADE X.
	1:	(a) Same subjects as in previous grade but more advanced scholar-ship required. (b) Composition as in Sykes, or an equivalent in the hands of the teacher, with special attention to the develop-
English.	2:	ment of readiness and accuracy in written narrative, description, exposition and general correspondence. As in Grammar (excepting appendix) with exercises in parsing
LATIN.	3:	and analysis. As in Collar and Daniell's First Latin Book complete, and "Casar's
Greek.	4:	Invasion of Britain," by Welch and Duffield. As in White's First Greek Book, lessons I to L.
FRENCH.	5:	As in Longman's French Course (Bertenshaw), Grammar Part II. and First Conversational Reader completed.
GERMAN,	6:	As in Joynes-Meissner's Grammar, first 18 lessons, with Buchheim's
HIST, AND GEOG.	7 :	Modern Grammar Reader, Part I, first division only. Review of British History as in "Outlines." (b) Advanced textbook of Geography completed. (Exam. questions, one half optional.)
SCIENCE.	8,:	(a=70) Chemistry as in Waddell or Williams, (b=30) Agriculture
DRAWING AND BOOKKEEPING.	9:	(a) Mathematical Drawing as in previous grade, but more advanced. High School Drawing Course, No. 2, and model and object drawing, with simple drawing from nature. (b) Book-keeping; Double Entry forms and problems.
MATHEMATICS.	\int_{11}^{10} :	ARITHMETIC as in the Academic. ALGEBRA as in Hall & Knight's Elementary to end of Chapter XXVII.
	12:	GEOMETRY, Euclid I, II and III to Prop. 20, with the easier exercises in Hall & Stevens.
\mathbf{e}_{i}		
		GRADE XI.
	1:	LITERATURE—(a=80) Milton's L'Allegro, Il Penseroso. Comus and Lycidas; Macaulay's Essay on Milton. (b=20) A general acquaintance with the prescribed literature of the previous grades as above.
English.	2:	GRAMMAR—History of English language and Text Book complete with difficult exercises (b) History of English literature as in
	3:	Grammar and easy composition partly based on prose author read.
LATIN.	4:	(a) Casar's De Bell. Gall., Book V. (Also for 1906), and Call Vergil's Eneid, Book I; (for 1906, Book II), with grammatical
Cotov	5 5 :	Grammar and easy composition based partly on author read and
GREEK.	€:	White's First Greek Book completed. Xenophon's Anabasis, Book III (for 1906, Book IV), with gram- matical and critical questions.
The state of the s		

FRENCH, Grammar as in text of previous grades, or Lanos' Synoptical, with composition exercises. Authors: Scenes of Child Life. Frazer, (MacMillan's Primary Series); and Aû Pole en Ballon, Patrice, (Siepman's French Series—MacMillan).
As in Joynes-Meissner, to lesson 44, with Buchheim's Modern German Reader, Part I, complete. GERMAN. 8: HIST. AND GEOG. General History and Geography as in Swinton. As in prescribed text, "Martin's Human Body and the Effects of PHYSIOLOGY. 10: $Narar{c}otics.$ " PHYSICS. As in Gage's Introduction to Physical Science. 11: 12: PRACTICAL MATHEMATICS as in Eaton. ALGEBRA AND ARITHMETIC as in Hall & Knight's Elementary MATHEMATICS. Algebra, omitting chapter XLI. 14: GEOMETRY as in Euclid I to IV, with the easier exercises, the more important definitions and algebraic demonstrations of Euclid V, and Euclid VI (text) to Prop. 19, as in Hall and Stevens. GRADE XII. The examination on this syllabus may be known as the senior Leaving Examination of the High School. This portion of the course of study may be profitably undertaken on the lines best adapted to the staff of instructors or demands of students in the larger High Schools or County Academies. There is in this grade a bifurcation of the course into a classical and the staff of instructors or demands of students in the larger High Schools or County Academies. There is in this grade a bifurcation of the course into a classical and the staff of the staff with minor options leading to the certificates of grades classical side and a scientific side, with minor options leading to the certificates of grades II (classical) and XII (scientific) respectively. This grade is not only not compulsory on any school section, but it should not be attempted in any school with less than four High School teachers. (A) IMPERATIVE FOR BOTH SIDES. As in Lounsbury's English Language. Chancer's Canterbury Tales: The Prologue, The Knight's and the Nonne Preste's Tale. (Skeat's 2/6 edition). (Also for 1906). English. 2:Stopford Brooke (Copp, Clark) for reference. Thackeray's Humorists, Shakespeare's Henry V, and Milton's Paradise Lost, I and II. For 1906, Shakespeare's Lear, Tennyson's In Memoriam, Eliot's Adam Bede or Selections from Newman (Henry Holt & Co.) $\mathbf{H}_{\mathbf{ISTORY}}$. 3: As in Green's Short History of the English People, and Clement's Pgychology. History of Canada. As in James' Text Book of Psychology, Titchener's Primer, or 4: SANITATION. Maher-edition of 1900. As in the Ontario Manual of Hygiene. 5: (B) IMPERATIVE FOR CLASSICAL SIDE. Grammar as in Bennett, and Composition as in Bradley's Arnold or 6: equivalents. Latin translation at sight. TACITUS — Annals, Book IV. (Also for 1906). 7: LATIN. CICERO. -Pro Lege Manilia and Pro Archia. (For 1906, 8: Catilinam. I to IV.) VERGIL - Eneid, Books V and VI. (Also for 1906). 9: HORACE. - Odes, Books III and IV. (For 1906, Satires, omitting 10: I, 2 and 8.) ROMAN HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY.—As in Liddell's.

Grammar as in Goodwin, and composition as in Fletcher and

PLATO. - Apology and Crito. (For 1906, Xenophon's Hellenica,

DEMOSTHENES-Philippics, I and III, and On the Chersonese. (Also

SOPHOCLES—ÆSCHYLUS.—Prometheus Vinctus. (Also for 1906).

Nicholson, or equivalents. Greek translation at sight.

GRECIAN HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY. - As in Smith's.

11:

12:

13:

14:

Books I and IL.)

for 1906).

GREEK,

SCIENCE.

MATHEMATICS.

FRENCH.

GERMAN.

(C) IMPERATIVE FOR SCIENTIFIC SIDE

Physics.—As in Gage's Principles of Physics.

CHEMISTRY .- As in Storer & Lindsay's Elementary. BOTANY .- As in The Essentials of Botany by Bessey (latest edition); 19: with a practical knowledge of representative species of the Nova

Scotia flora.

Zoology. - As in Ontario High School Zoology, or equivalent with 20: dissection of typical Nova Scotia species as in list specified in Journal of Education.

Geology.—As in Sir William Dawson's Hand Book of Canadian 21: Geology (excepting the details relating to other provinces from pages 167 to 235, or an equivalent text)

22: ASTRONOMY. - As in Young's Elements of Astronomy. 23: NAVIGATION. -- As in Norrie's Epitome or equivalent.

24: TRIGONOMETRY -As in Murray's Plane Trigonometry. ALGEBRA. - As in Hall & Knight's Higher Algebra, omitting "*" 25:

paragraphs and chapters xxiv to xxxi.

GEOMETRY.—Euclid, particularly VI and XI, as in Hall and Stevens, with exercises. "Loci and their equations," as in 26:chapter 1, Wentworth's Elements of Analytic Geometry.

(D) OPTIONAL FOR EITHER SIDE.

27: FRENCH GRAMMAR AND COMPOSITION.—As in Brachet or equivalent, 27: FRENCH AUTHORS.—(a) Berthon's Specimens of Modern French
Prose, complete; Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme, by Molière,
(b) Berthon's Specimens of Modern French Verse, Part I and the pieces beginning on the following pages of Part II of Macmillan & Co's editions; 112, 120, 125, 129, 134, 139, 146, 151, 158, 170,

176, 178, 183, 187, 197, and 206. 29: GERMAN GRAMMAR AND COMPOSITION. -As in Joynes Meissner of

equivalent.

30: GERMAN AUTHORS.—As in Buchheim's German Reader, Part II. To pass Grade XII (scientific) a minimum aggregate of 1000 must be made on twenty papers, including all in groups (A) and (C) and any other five papers.

To pass Grade XII (classical) a minimum aggregate of 1000 must be made on twenty

papers, including all in groups (A) and (B) and any other four papers.

No paper to fall below 25.

For Grade XII (classical and scientific), all the subjects in group (D) must have been taken as well as those in (A), (B) and (C). No paper to fall below 50. For "Teacher's pass," no paper to fall below 50.

165.

UNIVERSITY MATRICULATION.

The leading universities and colleges of the Provinces have agreed to accept the Grade XI or Junior Leaving High School certificates in lieu of their matriculation examination, when the certificate indicates a pass on each subject required by the particular matriculation standard concerned. For example, a university may fix 50 or 60 per cent., more or less, in Latin, Greek or any other subject as its standard. Again, a candidate may fail to take a pass" High School Certificate about "pass" High school Certificate through a low mark in a subject not required for matrices before yet make sufficiently letters. lation, yet make sufficiently high marks, as shown by his "examination record," on the subjects required to admit him to the subject sequired to the subject sequir subjects required to admit him to the university. This constitutes a practical affiliation of the Public High Schools with the Tribit of the Tribit of the Public High Schools with the Tribit of the Tri of the Public High Schools with the Universities, which will save division of energy the many high schools, while it will place each of the Universities in the same relation to multic schools. public schools.

166.

TEXT BOOKS.

In performing the duty of selecting and prescribing text books for the Public Schools, the Council of Public Instruction has availed itself as fully as possible of the knowledge and experience of those who are appeared itself as fully as possible of the knowledge and experience of those who are appeared. The sole sim and experience of those who are engaged in the practical work of education. of recent modifications has been to secure at a reasonable cost, a series of texts adapted for use in schools. Change in authorized banks are in schools. use in schools. Change in authorized books is in itself a very undesirable thing

The prescribing of new books is one of such importance to the country that the most aordinary care has to be taken to make any that the most are the country that the country t extraordinary care has to be taken to make sure that the ultimate advantage of a change will more than compensate the people for the terminal surface of the people for the terminal surface of the country that t will more than compensate the people for the temporary loss or annoyance always involved in making a change. But change there must be it is the control of t in making a change. But change there must be. It is the essential condition of all growth; and we ought under such circumstances to be always to be and we ought under such circumstances to be always prepared for it.

Instructors and teachers are reminded:

(1) That the course of study for common schools encourages an economical expenditure for the text books by providing a system of oral instruction for junior classes. Too many teachers try to satisfy themselves in respect to their more youthful pupils by placing in their hands text books not needed in any case, and worse than useless when unaccompanied by proper oral exposition. A text book should not be required for a child until he is prepared to use it intelligently.

(2) That the regulation which makes it illegal and improper for a teacher to introduce unauthorized texts, by no means hinders him from giving his pupils the henefit of other treatises to whose explanations he may attach importance. The progressive teacher will always the state of the progressive teacher will be a state always have such aids within reach, and will so use them as to impart variety and interest

to his instructions.

LIST OF TEXT BOOKS PRESCRIBED FOR USE IN SCHOOLS.

167.

COMMON SCHOOL GRADES.

Royal Readers, Primer and Nos. 1 to 5. (Thomas Nelson & Sons, Edinburgh and London.) [3 cts., 10 cts., 17 cts., 30 cts., 45 cts., and 60 cts., respectively.] In French sections, typing Royal Readers, Primer to No. 3. [8 cts., 20 cts., 30 cts., 45 cts., respectively.] In French sections, typing Royal Readers, Primer to No. 3. [8 cts., 20 cts., 30 cts., 45 cts., respectively.]

French-English Royal Readers, Primer to No. 3. [8 cts., 20 cts., 30 cts., 40 cts., 10 cts., 1

Cents three parts bound in one. Tonic sol-fa. School-day Melodies, by Ada F. Ryan. Parts I and II. 10 cents each. Writing: Copy Books—Vertical, as in Jacksons's New Style, 5 cents each; or Sloping Royal Crown, 4 cents each.

Drawing Books: Public School Drawing Course. (Canada Pub. Co., Toronto), & cents under dr. Langdon S. Thompson's, 10 cents each; or homemade books of cheap paper, ander direction of each teacher for alternative course recommended.

168.

HIGH SCHOOL GRADES.

English Grammar (Mackinlay). 30 cents.

Academic Arithmetic (T. C. Allen & Co.). 40 cents.

Martin's "The Hunan Body and the effects of Narcotics." (Henry Holt & Co.). \$1.65. Calkin's Geography of the World (Mackinlay). \$1.25. Calkin's History of Canada,

Outlines of British History (Thomas Nelson & Sons, Edinburgh). 45 cents. Hall & Stevens' Euclid. (I., 25 cents; I. to IV., 55 cents; I. to XI., 80 cents). Hall & Knight's Elementary Algebra. 75 cents.

James' Agriculture (Morang, Toronto). 30 cents.

NOTE.—The character of the High School work in its various subjects is further indi-Cated by the books referred to in the High School Course of Study from year to year. 169.

MAPS, CHARTS AND APPARATUS.

The Council has not deemed it necessary to prescribe maps and charts of particular cores. The Council has not deemed it necessary to prescribe maps and charts of particular to the Public Schools — In such well known series as those of Phillips, to select. On Mackinlay, trustees will find an abundance of excellent material from which select. On the Public Schools — Mackinlay new "Geological and Mineral Map" at to select, or Mackinlay, trustees will find an abundance of excellent material income one dollar. Church's Mineral Map, and Mackinlay new "Geological and Mineral Map" at one dollar, will be useful in all schools.

Prang's Natural History Series of botanical and zoological drawings is accompanied by manual of directions.

The "Standard Dictionary" (Funk & Wagnalls, New York and London), is recom-

Trustees are authorized to procure the "School Equipment," described as necessary in Trustees are authorized to procure the "School Equipment," described as manual of the School Law, from any workers or publishers, satisfactory to themselves the inspector.

170. RECOMMENDED FOR THE USE OF TEACHERS, M. P. Q. EXAMINATIONS ETC.

Manual of School Law, Nova Scotia, 1901. (All Booksellers). 15 cents. Journal of Education, (Education Office). 10 cents.

The Educational Review for the Atlantic Provinces of Canada. Important on account of its reference to local and current educational progress, and for urgent or special official notices to teachers between the semi-annual issues of the Journal. Therefore it is also recommended to all Boards of School Trustees. \$1.00 per annum.

School Science, a monthly adapted especially to high school work. \$2.00 per annum. (740 Cullum Avenue, Chicago, Ill. U. S. A.)

Notes on Education, by J. B. Calkin. \$1.00

Lectures on Teaching by Sir Joshua Fitch (Cambridge Univ. Press.) \$1.25.

Educational Reformers, by Quick (Appleton & Co). \$1.00.

Education by Herbert Spencer. 75 cents.

Faunce's Mechanical Drawing. \$1.25.

Wood's Primer of Political Economy (Copp, Clark Co.) 50 cents.

Public School Bookkeeping, by Maclean (Copp, Clark Co., Toronto.) Authorized for New Brunswick. 45 cents.

Song-Teachers' Guide, by Miss Ryan, 30 cents. (T. C. Allen & Co.)

Augsbury's Drawing, Book I, for grades 1, 2 and 3, Ed. Pub. Co. 90 cents.

Augsbury's Drawing, Book II, for grades 4 to 8, Ed. Pub. Co. 90 cents.

Augsburys' Drawing, Book III. Brush, Wash, Water-Color, Pen Drawing, etc.

Pub. Co. 90 cents. Art Instruction in Primary Schools. A Manual for Teachers (second year), by Mary

Dana Hicks. (The Prang Elementary Course.)

Ed.

High School Bottenical Note Book, Parts I. and II., for the Provincial Examinations, Ontario, paper, 150 pp., 7 x 10 inches. 50 cents each. (W. J. Gage & Co.) Shorthand Books, Isaac Pitman's. (Sole Agents in Canada, Copp. Clark Co., Toronto.)

Full list upon application The Phonographic Teacher, 20 cts.; Key to the Phonographic Teacher, 20 cts.; Pitman's Shorthand Instructor, \$1.50; A Manual of Phonography, 50 cts.; Key to Exercises in Manual, 20 cts.

(Other books for teachers on numerous subjects will be found in the School Library Catalogue-171. See October Journal, 1903.)

RURAL SCHOOL LIBRARIES OF NOVA SCOTIA. 171:

Section 77 (e) of "The Education Act," Chapter 52, R. S., 1900, authorized the ratepayers to vote funds for "books for the school libraries" at any resolved. libraries" at any regularly called school meeting.

Prior to 1903 the Council of Public Instruction published (in the "Manual of School Law, 1901," and in the "Journal of Education," from in force: in force:

172. In the Revised Statutes of 1900, Chapter 52, Section 77 (c), authority is given the raising of funds for books for the school like. for the raising of funds for books for the school library by assessment. Until the books has prepared and published his to books. has prepared and published a list of books for such library by assessment. Until the Country with school funds should first send a list of works and a list of works. with school funds should first send a list of proposed books, their publishers, sizes and prices if possible, to the Secretary of the Council for its

prices if possible, to the Secretary of the Council for its approval.

173. In some schools among those fully graded, the prescribed Readers may be thoroughly mastered before the other portions of the course; so that additional reading may profitably be undertaken by the pupils. Such readings are known as "supplementary, and may be authorized by the Council for any section making application; but only on the conditions. (a) that the prescribed Readers have first been thoroughly mastered, and so conditions: (a) that the prescribed Readers have first been thoroughly mastered, and (b) that the "supplementary" Readers authorized be the property of the school section, so that no parent or pupil shall be required to purchase any solution. that no parent or pupil shall be required to purchase any such Reader.

Regulations 51, 52, 53, 69 and 70, referring to the equipment of "Superior" Schools, High Schools and County Academies, make the school library an essential part and County Academies, make the school library an essential part and county Academies, make the school library an essential part and county Academies, make the school library an essential part and county Academies, make the school library an essential part and county Academies, make the school library and essential part and county Academies, make the school library and essential part and county Academies, make the school library and essential part and county Academies, make the school library and essential part and county Academies, make the school library and essential part and county Academies and school library an essential part of the legal equipment of public schools, which Inspectors can have enforced by which Inspectors can have enforced by the withholding of public funds under the conditions specified

Chapter 24 of the Statutes of 1903 is as follows:

An Act for the Encouragement of Rural School Libraries.

Be it enacted by the Governor, Council, and Assembly, as follows:

1. The Council of Public Instruction may pay annually out of the Provincial Treasury to any teacher acting as the librarian of the school library of the school section the sum of he or ten dollars, according as the equipment of the school, the value and use of the library, and the general management of the school and library, attain the standards prescribed by regulations of the Council for the smaller or larger library grant respectively.

8chool section employing a Class A teacher drawing a superior school grant, or a teacher drawing an Agricultural or Manual Training grant, Nothing in this Act shall apply to the schools in any incorporated town, or in any

Under the authority of this Act the Council of Public Instruction has published regulations and a provisional list of books in the JOURNAL OF DUCATION, October, 1903, to which teachers and trustees are referred; and blank forms of returns have been prepared for annual reports from each library.

THE MORE IMPORTANT AMENDMENTS OF THE SCHOOL LAW SINCE THE CONSOLIDATION OF 1900.

LEGISLATION OF 1901.

An Act to Amend Chapter 52, Revised Statutes, 1900, "Of Public Instruction."

(Passed 4th April, 1901)

Be it enacted by the Governor, Council, and Assembly, as follows:

mended as follows: Chapter 52 of the Revised Statutes, entitled, "Of Public Instruction," is hereby

(1) Section 71 is amended by adding at the end thereof the words following:
Except in the cases of any section the schools of which are affiliated with the Provin-Except in the cases of any section the schools of which are affiliated with the real show wormal School and of the city of Halifax, in which two cases the amount shall not in

any year exceed twelve hundred dollars."

(2) The following section is added after section 67.

The time employed by the principal of the schools of any school section in quired to assist in the grading of any of the departments, the time teachers are in attendance at certain educational institutes with the consent of their trustees, and the time lost the necessary closing of a school on account of such conditions as the presence of control of their trustees. by the necessary closing of a school on account of such conditions as the presence of contagious disease, shall be reckoned as authorized teaching time according to the conditions prescribed by the Council."

LEGISLATION OF 1902.

An Act to Amend Chapter 52, Revised Statutes, 1900, "The Education Act."

(Passed March 27th, A. D., 1902.)

Be it enacted by the Governor, Council, and Assembly, as follows:

1. Section twenty-one (21), sub-section one (1), of Chapter fifty-two, Revised Statutes, is amended by striking out the following words in the last line thereof: "at the hour The section twenty-one (21), the following words in the last line section twenty-one (21) is amended by striking out the section twenty-one (21) is amended by striking out the sub-section two of said section twenty-one (21) is amended by striking out the said another hour" in the second and third lines thereof:

3. Sub-section (h) of said

Section seventy-seven of said Act is amended by adding to sub-section (h) of said the following words: "the cost of conveying children to school, and."

LEGISLATION OF 1903.

An Act to Consolidate Certain School Sections in Annapolis County.

WHEREAS, Middleton School Section Number 24, Spa Springs Number 21, East Brook-lyn Number 20, Nictaux Number 36, Nictaux Falls Number 34, Wilmot Number 23, West Brooklyn Number 19, and South Farmington Number 22, have, by resolution of the rate payers, determined to unite and form one Union Section for school purposes for a period of three years, and to maintain during that period one graded school with special branches in Manual Training, Domestic Economy, and Nature Study at Middleton;

Be it therefore enacted by the Governor, Council, and Assembly, as follows:

The action of each of the federating sections, at a special meeting called for the adoption of said union, is ratified and confirmed.

Each of the said confederating sections shall retain its existence as a separate sections. tion during said period, and may transact its business at regularly called school meetings,

but shall not maintain a separate school in the section.

Each of the federating sections shall be obliged to vote each year, collect and pay over to the board of trustees of the united sections for the support of said central school during the three years of said union, a sum not less than the average amount expended annually from sectional assessment for and in the average amount expended annually from sectional assessment for and in connection with the maintaining of the school in that district or section during the three years of 1800 1800. in that district or section during the three years of 1899, 1900 and 1901.

4. The board of trustees of the said united section, which shall be known during existence as Middleton Section, Number 24, Annapolis East, shall consist of a number equal to one member for each school or deposit of the control of the co to one member for each school or department supported during the year before the date of

the union, the majority of whom shall form a quorum for the transaction of business. The ratepayers of each of the confederating sections shall at the annual school meeting elect a trustee for each school department maintained in the section preceding the date of the union, and said representatives when so elected shall form a board of trustees the union or federated sections and said hand said heart of the union or federated sections and said heart of the union or federated sections and said heart of the union or federated sections and said heart of the union or federated sections and said heart of the union of the u the union or federated sections, and said board of trustees when so formed shall possess the same powers and duties as regards said united section as those possessed by boards trustees in other sections so far as prostically included section as those possessed by boards trustees in other sections so far as practicable in this case.

In case the ratepayers of any of the school sections forming the united section fails a trustee or trustees for the united board the sections forming the united sections is the united board. to elect a trustee or trustees for the united board, the inspector of schools for the district

shall appoint said trustee.

The school buildings used for the consolidated schools and the land on which the are situated at Middleton shall be vested in the trustees of the consolidated section and under their sole control. Any apparatus contributed in the trustees of the consolidated section at the conso under their sole control. Any apparatus contributed by either of the contributing sections to the equipment of the united schools shall if decired to to the equipment of the united schools shall, if desired, be returned or accounted for to trustees of the section at the end of the three ways in trustees of the section at the end of the three years in as good condition as when received, reasonable wear and tear and unavoidable area. reasonable wear and tear and unavoidable casualties excepted.

The said united section shall come into existence on August 1st, 1903, but the money support of the united schools during the said united schools during th for the support of the united schools during the first year of its existence shall be voted the annual meetings part procedures. the annual meetings next preceding said date, and the board of trustees shall be appointed and report to the inspector within one week, and report to the inspector within one week of said annual meeting, and when appointed shall convene as soon thereafter as practicable of the shall convene as soon thereafter as practicable of the said annual meeting, and when appointed shall convene as soon thereafter as practicable at the call of the trustees or a trustee representing the central section. Or at the call of the trustees or a trustee

senting the central section, or at the call of the inspector, for organization and business. The said board of trustees shall among other duties arrange for the conveyance to a school of pupils of the said united section residues. and from school of pupils of the said united section residing beyonds the limits of Middle School Section, Number 24.

School Section, Number 24.

An Act to amend Chapter 52, Revised Statutes, 1900 "The Education Act."

Be it enacted by the Governor, Council and Assembly, as follows:-

Sub-section (b) of section eleven of the Education Act is amended by adding there ollowing words, "and also any original action," to the following words, "and also any existing school section or part of a school section fourteen of said Advantage of the school section or part of a school section or

2. Section fourteen of said Act is amended by inserting after the word "determine in the second line thereof the words, "subject to the recommendation of the inspector.

3. Sub-section two of section sintered for the word to the recommendation of the inspector. Sub-section two of section sixteen of said Act is amended by striking out the word ation" in the second line thereof

" alteration" in the second line there's.

4. Sub-section three of section twenty-eight of said Act is amended by inserting word "ratepayers" in the second line thereof the word "ratepayers" in the second line thereof, the words "or in case there are than fourteen ratepayers in the second contact and the second contact are the second contact and the second contact are the second contact and the second contact are the than fourteen ratepayers in the section, on the requisition of the majority of ratepayers.

5. Sub-section two of section that it is not be requisitioned in the majority of ratepayers.

5. Sub-section two of section thirty-seven of said Act is amended by striking out the section as practicable," in the first and second is amended by striking out the words "as soon as practicable," in the first and second lines thereof, and substituting words "if necessary or if required by the inspector" in lines thereof, and substituting the words "if necessary or if required by the inspector," in lieu thereof, and substitute of said Act is amended by striking out the words, "at a rest exceeding five per cent." in lines.

not exceeding five per cent.," in lines five and six thereof.

7. Section seventy-two of said Act is repealed and the following substituted therefor ;_

72 (1) The clerk of the municipality of every county or district shall annually add to the amount required for county purposes, but distinct from all other amounts required for such purposes, a sum sufficient after deducting the estimated cost of collection and probable loss, to yield an amount equal to thirty-five cents for every inhabitant according to the last to the last census of the municipality and of all incorporated towns which before incorporation territorially formed part of such county or district

The said sum shall be divided between and borne by the municipality and the incorporated towns in the same proportions as the county fund, under the provisions of The Towns' Incorporation Act and the Assessment Act and amendments thereto respectively,

and shall be collected in the same manner as other rates and taxes. (3) Notwithstanding the provisions of any statute of Nova Scotia, every incorporated municipally, on or before the thirtieth day of June, pay to the treasurer of the municipally formed. municipality of the county or district of which it before incorporation territorially formed

Part, its proportionate part of the said sum.

(4) The sum so raised by the municipality and incorporated towns shall be paid out annual. annually for the support of schools by the treasurer of the municipality upon the order of

the Superintendent, and shall be called the Municipal School Fund. Section ninety-nine of said Act is amended by inserting after the word "section" in the sixth line thereof the words "or in case of their refusal, the Inspector."

An Act Relating to the Consolidation of School Sections.

Be it enacted by the Governor, Council, and Assembly, as follows:

thirty six thousand dollars for the purpose of assisting in consolidating school sections and the sale thousand dollars for the purpose of assisting in consolidating school sections and the sale that the conveyance of pupils to and from such con-The Council of Public Instruction is authorized to expend a sum not exceeding the schools therein, and in arranging for the conveyance of pupils to and from such consolidations. solidated schools.

Such sum shall be expended in accordance with regulations to be made by the Council, and shall be expended in accordance with regularity of the Co., and shall be paid out of the Provincial Treasury upon the order of the secretary of

the Council.

A copy of all regulations made under the provisions of this Act shall be laid before the louse of Assembly and Legislative Council within the first ten days of the next session of the results of the next session. of the Legislature after the regulations are made

An Act for the Encouragement of Rural School Libraries.

Be it enacted by the Governor, Council, and Assembly, as follows:

The Council of Public Instruction may pay annually out of the Provincial Treasury to any teacher acting as librarian of the school library of the school section the sum of the action the sum of the school the value and use of the five or ten dollars, according as the equipment of the school, the value and use of the library ten dollars, according as the equipment of the school and library attain the standards prethe or ten dollars, according as the equipment of the school, one value white the standards pre-teribed, and the general management of the school and library, attain the standards pre-teribed, and the general management of the smaller or larger library grant respectively. teribed by regulations of the Council for the sensols in any incorporated town or in a

Nothing in this Act shall apply to the schools in any incorporated town or in any Nothing in this Act shall apply to the sensors in any incorporated town a teacher drawing a superior school grant, or a teacher drawing a superior school grant, or a teacher drawing a superior school grant, drawing an Agricultural or Manual Training grant.

LEGISLATION OF 1903-4.

CHAPTER 8.

An Act to Amend Chapter 52, Revised Statutes, 1900, "The Education Act."

(Passed the 3rd day of March, A. D. 1904.)

Be be enacted by the Governor, Council, and Assembly, as follows: adding Section 3 of the Education Act, chapter 52, Revised Statutes, 1900, is amendating thereto the following words:—"excepting the children of naval and military betsons." Section 3 of the Education Act, chapter 52, Revised Statutes, 1900, is amended by persons."

Section 3 of said Act is amended by adding thereto as sub-section 21, the following: On the recommendation of an inspector supported by evidence, that the union of any, or many that the amounts to be paid out two or the recommendation of an inspector supported by evidence, that to be paid out of the more sections or parts of sections will effect a saving in the amounts to be paid out the more sections or parts of sections will effect a saving in the council may, notwithstanding of the municipal school fund and the provincial aid grant, the council may, notwithstanding provision of the Education Act make regulations for the granting out of the said municipal and provincial grant such amounts as in the opinion of the inspector are necessary to maintain the said union by aiding the conveyance from beyond a distance of two miles from the school house, provided the respective amounts so required are less than the respective amounts which would otherwise be drawn from the same sources."

3. Section 42 of said Act is amended by striking out the words "from other sections after the word "pupils" in the third line of said section, and substituting therefor the words "whose parents or quarding residuated as the section of the section of the words "whose parents or quarding residuated as the section of the s

words "whose parents or guardians reside outside the section."

Section 72 of the said Act as amended by chapter 6 of the Acts of 1903, is further

amended by adding thereto the following sub-section:

(5) The council of any municipality may by resolution increase the municipal school fund to any amount not exceeding sixty cents for every inhabitant according to the census of the municipality and incorporated towns, provided that the council of every incorporated town affected by the increase concurs in such resolution, or if such concurrence cannot be obtained, that the Governor-in-Council upon application by the municipality concurs in such proposed increase.

5. Section 78 of said Education Act is amended by the addition thereto of the follow

ing as sub-section 3:

"Sections maintaining an ungraded school with one teacher shall not participate in the distribution of the said municipal school fund in regard to days' attendance made by enrolled pupils for a greater number of days than eight thousand except in cases in which an assistant teacher is employed by the trustees."

Section 76, sub-section 1 of said Act is amended by substituting in the third line

for the words "one-third" the words "one-half."

CHAPTER 9.

An Act to amend Chapter 52, Revised Statutes, 1990, "The Education Act."

(Passed the 3rd day of March, A. D 1904.)

Be it enacted by the Governor, Council, and Assembly, as follows:

De it enacted by the Governor, Council, and Assembly, as follows:

1. That the second schedule to chapter 52, of the Revised Statutes, 1900, the in Act, is amended by adding at the end of the paragraph referring to Yarmouth: "Stab" mouth, 35"; at the end of the paragraph referring to Lunenburg and New Dublin, burne, 38; East Dublin, 100"; at the end of the paragraph referring to Kings, "Islands, "s, west Black Rock, 86"; at the end of the paragraph referring to Cumberland, "Warren, at the end of the paragraph referring to South Pictou, "Riverton 9"; at the end of the paragraph referring to Richmond, "Sca View, 19."

2. Section 80 of chapter 52 of said Revised Statute.

Section 80 of chapter 52 of said Revised Statutes, is amended by adding thereto

the following clause;

"The Council of Public Instruction may, upon the recommendation of the Superintent add to said second school of the Superintent add to said school of the Superintent ad dent, add to said second schedule the name of any school section which applies by petition of a majority of its ratenavers to be added the section. of a majority of its ratepayers to be added thereto."

COMPLETE LIST OF SCHOOL SECTIONS NAMED IN SECOND SCHEDULE

INSPECTORIAL DIVISION, No 1.

All sections in the Municipal District of Halifax.

INSPECTORIAL DIVISION No. 2.

LUNENBURG AND NEW DUBLIN.

No. 9	
No First Peninsula.	No. 57 Lr. Second Peninsula.
No 032 Centre Range.	No. 60 Clearland.
No. 25 North West.	No. 80 Hebb's Mills.
No. 20 Mader's Cove.	No. 86 Wileville.
No. 26 Mahone Bay.	No. 97 Pine Grove.
No. 30 Block House.	No. 100 East Dublin.
No 30 Parkdale.	No. 109 Rosebud.
No. 2 First Peninsula. No. 22 Centre Range. No. 25 North West. No. 25 Mader's Cove. No. 30 Mahone Bay. No. 35 Block House. No. 38 Parkdale. No. 44 Oabbill	No. 111Lower Woodstock,
Oakhill	

INSPECTORIAL DIVISION No. 3.

YARMOUTH.	No. 23. Hebron. No. 24. Dayton.
No. 2 Little River.	No. 34
No. 8	ARGYLE.
No. 12 South Chegoggin. No. 12 North Chegoggin.	No. 35Plymouth.
YARMOUTH.	SHELBURNE.
No. 16	No. 17 East Jordan.
No. 20 Lake Annis.	No. 18Jordan Falls.
Ohio.	No. 19Upper West Jordan.

INSPECTORIAL DIVISION No. 4.

Ro ANNAPOLIS, WEST.	DIGBY.	
No. 45	No. 18. Weymouth Bridge. No. 19. Weymouth Mills. No. 22. Sissiboo Falls. No. 28. Digby.	

INSPECTORIAL DIVISION No 5.

KINGS.

No	. 0.	K1.	NGS.	
NAMAMANA OOOOOOOO	56 56 78 78 77		No. 79. No. 82. No. 83 and 39. No. 86. No. 91. No. 92. No. 96. No. 102. No. 114. No. 110.	Middle Pereaux. Halfway River. West Black Rock. White Rock. Rockland. South Tremont. Kingsport. Garland.

HANTS, WEST.	HANTS, EAST.
No. 2 Wentworth. No. 14 Belmont. No. 15 Poplar Grove. No. 17 Kennetcook Dyke. No. 19 Summerville. No. 23 Pembroke. No. 35 St. Croix. No. 38 Ellershouse. No. 39 and 24 Walton. No. 45 Mills.	No. 6 West Gore. No. 27 Urbania. No. 31 Upper Selma. No. 33 Noel Shore. No. 37 Moose Brook. No. 42 Kennetcook Churc. No. 50 Gore.
Inspectorial	Division No. 6.
ANTIGONISH,	GUYSBORO.
No. 48 Saltsprings.	No. 19. Hazel Hill. No. 38. Pirate Harbor.
Inspectorial	Division No. 7.
CAPE BRETON.	RICHMOND.
No. 67 Clarke's Road. No. 71 Little Lorraine. No 72 Big Lorraine. No. 74 West Louisburg.	No. 18 Grandique Ferry- No. 21 Basin. No. 32 Sea View.
Inspectorial	Division No. 8
VIC	CTORIA.
No. 1Baddeck.	No. 48South Gut.
Inspectorial	Division No. 9.
PICTOU, SOUTH. No. 4 White Hill. No. 5 Marshdale. No. 9 Riverton. No. 10 Fox Brook. No. 14 Springville No. 15 Bridgeville, No. 16 Glencoe. No. 17 Sunny Brae, No. 19 Blanchard. No. 26 Kirk Mount. No. 30 Linacy. No. 31 Brookville, No. 33 Trenton. No. 34 Abercrombie. No. 36 North Fraser's Mt. No. 37 Little Harlor.	No. 71 Thorburn. No. 74 Centredale. No. 75 Eureka. PICTOU, NORTH. No. 2 Cariboo River. No. 7 Poplar Hill. No. 9 Marshville. No. 15 Bigney. No. 22 South Dalhousie. No. 27 Scotsburn. No. 30 Roger's Hill. No. 37 West River Station. No. 39 Lansdowne. No. 42 Pleasant Valley. No. 48 Durham. No. 51 Lower Scotch Hill. No. 53 Fisher's Grapt. No. 56 Cariboo Island.

INSPECTORIAL DIVISION NO. 10.

No. 6. Cross Roads. No. 17 Lakelands
No. 20. Sugar Hill.
STIRLING.
No. 6 French River.
No. 8 Murphy's, No. 21 Brule.
1 No. 90 D
COLCHESTER, WEST.
No. 10 Castlereagh,
No. 15 Acadia Mines, No. 18 Folly Village.
No. 20

MORE IMPORTANT REGULATIONS OF C. P. I. SINCE THE CONSOLIDATION IN THE MANUAL OF 1901.

For the Provincial Normal School see the latest calendar and the intimations in this of the Journal.

For Teachers' Licenses, Provincial Examinations, Courses of Study, Vacations, Insti-tutes, and the Provincial Educational Association, etc., see the Regulations as republished in this issue of the Journal.

For Rural School Libraries, their regulations, blank forms, returns, and list of pre-*Cribed books, etc., see the October Journal of Education for 1903, pages 152 to 165.

MANUAL TRAINING, 1903.

lie money shall be paid to school boards for the instruction of pupils in Manual Training Schools with the paid to school boards for the instruction of pupils in Manual Training Schools with the Public School Course; except Ordered, that under section 71 of Chapter 52, of the Revised Statutes of 1900, no pub-Schools, who have not advanced as far as Grade VI of the Public School Course; except when specially authorized by the Education Department, for pupils over thirteen years of that the grants on account of the Domestic Science departments of such schools and that the grants on account of the Domestic Science departments of such schools had not exceed a partment of the school board the and that the grants on account of the Domestic Science departments of such school board for Manual Training in the Mechanic and Domestic Sciences.

REGULATIONS FOR THE STRENTHENING OF SCHOOL SECTIONS, &c.

(Passed the 4th of March, 1904.)

Reg. 10 (a). No school section, although regularly placed on the list of "poor sections," shall be deemed qualified to participate in the extra allowance provided for "poor to the list of "poor to t sections, shall be deemed qualified to participate in the extra allowance provided for participate, shall be deemed qualified to participate in the extra allowance provided for the average in the county. to the average rate of sectional assessment voted, in the county.

Lacher for the whole year, may arrange with the inspector of schools, to be associated better as a "double-section," the teacher to be employed in the school house of one to be the control of the contr Reg. crage rate of sectional assessment in the county. her 10(b). Two adjacent school sections which cannot afford to employ a qualified control of schools. to be associated Settler as a "double-section," the teacher to be employed in the school nouse of year, for one half of the year, and in the other school house for the other half of the

Reg. 10 (c). When an enlarged school section has one or more settlements consuced, beyond two miles from the school house, the Inspector may arrange with its trustees to the consumer of the Province of the Province of the Council of Public Instruction the granting of a portion of the enlargement of the Tyold to (c). When an enlarged school section has one of miles from the school house, the Inspector may arrange with its trustees to the the miles from the school house, the Inspector may arrange with its trustees to did shed to the Council of Public Instruction the granting of a portion of the Provincial stand Municipal Fund, which can be assumed to be saved by the enlargement of the town and the policy of schools, to subsidize the conveyance of pupils allowing them settion and the council of Public Institution to be saved by the entergement of the saved by the saved by the saved by the saved by the entergement of the saved by the saved by the entergement of the saved by the saved by the entergement of the saved by the entergement of the saved by the saved by the entergement of the saved by the saved by the entergement of the saved by the en the such settlements to the school house, say for instance, in the morning, allowing them their ordinaries of their homes without conveyance. and such settlements to the school house, say for instance, in the model ordinary conditions to return to their homes without conveyance.

Reg. 15 (e). It shall be the duty of each Inspector to classify the school sections within his division into first, second and third class sections, which, in order to enjoy the full regular grants of public money should employ respectively teachers having at least the corresponding classes of license. Such classification may be revised annually, any change being intimated to the secretary of the school board affected before the date of the regular annual mention of the continuous and affected before the date of the regular annual mention of the gention. meeting of the section. Any section shall be free to employ a teacher of higher class than its ranking, but not free to employ a teacher of lower class than its ranking. except on the express authorization of the Inspector for sufficient reasons, such as the lack of teachers of the class required.

MARCH ANNUAL SCHOOL MEETING.

In some fishing districts it may be found desirable to take advantage of that provision of the law under which the Council of Public Instruction may fix for a given section at earlier date for its annual school meeting the state of the last the l earlier date for its annual school meeting than the last Monday of June. If any such cases wist, it is vary desirable that these scales are the last Monday of June. exist, it is very desirable that these early annual meetings be held on the same day.

first Monday in March is selected as likely to be the most generally convenient date.

Sections feeling the necessity of an early date for the annual school meeting should through their trustees, make an application to the Council through their Inspectors before the end of January, so that the Inspector may be able to transmit all such applications with recommendations or comments thereon to the Country transmit all such applications with recommendations or comments thereon, to the Council of Public Instruction on the law of February when it is probable action on the council of Public Instruction on the council of Public Instr day of February, when it is probable action can be taken and due notice given in time for the holding of the meetings on; the first Monday of March.

The suggestion, it is hoped, will enable cases of this kind to be arranged easily and

The following list of school sections includes those given in No. 42 of the Comments and Regulations of the Council of Public Instruction, "Manual of School Law Nova Scotin 1901," pages 68 to 71, whose regular annual meetings were changed by the Council on 11th September, 1903, from the last Monday in March to the first Monday in March of each year.

COMPLETE LIST OF SECTIONS

whose regular annual meetings have been fixed by the C. P. I. to be held on the first Morray in March of each vear. day in Murch of each year.

INSPECTORIAL DIVISION No. 1.

	HALIFAX, WEST.	HALIFAX, EAST.
No. No. No. No. No. No. No. No. No. No.	1 Hubbard's Cove. 6 Head Harbor. 9 Glen Margaret. 11 Indian Harbor. 28 Ketch Harbor. 29 Portuguese. 67 Seaforth. 68 West Chezzetcook. 69 Grand Desert. 70 Head Chezzetcook. 71 Hope Ridge. 72 Lr E. Chezzetcook. 73 West Petpeswick. 76 East 77 Stevens'. 78 Bowser's.	No. 1
No.	81 Head Jeddore.	/ /

INSPECTORIAL DIVISION No. 2.

****	DIVISION 140, 2.
LUNENBURG AND NEW DUBLIN.	NT tro
To MAN MEN DOBLIN.	No. 72
No. 3	No. 10 Mount Plagant
No. 31	No. 74 Petite Riviere
No. 1. Contre.	No. 75 Broad Cove.
No g	No. 76 Cherry Hill
No. 5	No. 77
No - Black Rocks	No. 100 East Dublin.
No. 8	No 101
No a	No. 101 Herman's Islands,
No vi	No. 103 Corkum's Island.
N- Feltren South	No. 105
No. 11 Linner Rose Boss	
No. 11 Feltzen South. No. 12 Upper Rose Bay. No. 12 Lower Rose Bay	CHESTER.
Monay,	No. 2 East Chester.
No. 14 Opper Kingsburg.	No. 3 Marriott's Core
No. 15 Lower Kingsburg.	No. 3 Marriott's Cove.
No. 12 Upper Rose Bay. No. 13 Lower Rose Bay. No. 14 Upper Kingsburg. No. 15 Lower Kingsburg. No. 16 Riccy's Cove. No. 17 Lower LaHave. No. 18 Park's Creek.	No. 15
10. 17 Lower Lallave.	No. 15½Gold River, S.
No. 18 Park's Creek.	No. 16
No. 16	1 100 of terres as a lindigh Point
No. 20 St. Matthew's. No. 21 Summerside.	1 10 10 Blandford
	Auto 19 Revenue
No. 22	Hov Point
No. 23 North West. No. 25 Fauxbourg. No. 26 Mader's Cove.	North West Come
No. 25 Fauxbourg.	I TO AT THE LINE AND A STATE OF THE PARTY OF
No so ''' Mader'e Covo	No. 25 Pine Plain
No on Mahone Ray	No. 29 Deep Cove.
	* · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
No 28 ···· Indian Point	SOUTH QUEENS.
No. 28	
No 20 2nd Peningula Ir	
Clearland	
No. 62 Eastern Point.	10. 4
No at Big Late	Tive v
No. 65 Big Lots.	No. 6 Western Head !
No 66 Conqueran Bank.	No. / Moose Harbour.
No. 68 Fralig's. No. 69 Pentz's. No. 70 Getson's.	NO II Beach Meado
N. 68 Frang's.	No. 12 Eagle Head
No. 69 Pentz's.	No. 13 West Regin
No. 68	No. 18Gull Island.
	No. 19
	THE LOUIS
Inspectorial I	Division No. 3.
No SHELBURNE.	No. 16 Bear Point.

No. 5	SHELBURNE.
NO. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0. 0.	Middle West Sable. Louis Head. Little Harbor. Matthews' Point. Rockland. Osborne West Green Harbor. Upper West Jordan. West Jordan Ferry. Lower Sand Point. Sand Point. North East Harbor. Black Point. Churchover. Birchtown. McNutt's Island. BARRINGTON
No	BARRINGTON.

...Cape Negro. ...Cape Negro Island.

INO.	17	Bear Point Shag Harbor Stony Island.
		ARGYLE.
No.	3	Mark Datates

§ .		·-·
No.	3E	act Pubnica
710.	· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	n West Pubnica
*	ΑΑ	rovie Sonna.
TIO.	14 W	ogt Glanwood
No.	10	ower Fel Brook
110.	· (U	al Krook
110,	1/.,	ram's River.
TAO.	18 M	orris Islands.
INO.	19 Sr	rette's Island.
NO.	20SI	nice l'oint.
IVO.	21 Tu	sket Hill.
Mo.	22H	ubbard's Point.
Mo.	25N	orth Belleville.
No.	2780	uin believille.
No.	28Be	ii iveck.
¥40,	30W	est Annan.

INSPECTORIAL DIVISION No. 4.

2	
DIGBY.	CLARE.
No. 14	No. 31Cape St. Mary.
INSPECTORIAL	Division No. 6.
ANTIGONISH. No. 32	No. 51
	Division No. 7.
CAPE BRETON	No. 89 Victoria Bridge.

No. 20 South Head. No. 91 Caledonia. No. 22 Milton. RICHMOND. No. 30 Caribou Marsh. RICHMOND. No. 32 Marion Bridge. No. 1 Acadiaville. No. 34 Woodbine. No. 2 Port Royal. No. 42 Ball's Creek. No. 3 Janvrin's Island No. 65 Catalone. No. 4 Arichat. No. 66 Bateston. No. 5 Poulamond. No. 67 Clark's Road. No. 6 Martinique. No. 68 Mainadieu. No. 8 D'éscousse. No. 72 Big Lorraine. No. 9 Poirierville. No. 74 West Louisburg. No. 10 Cape LaRonde. No. 77 Trout Brook. No. 11 Rocky Bay. No. 79 French Road. No. 12 Edwards. No. 80 Ocean View. No. 13 Petit de Grat. No. 81 Gabarus Bay. No. 15 Orange. No. 82 Gabarus Lake. No. 17		No. 90 Grand Mira, 21	
No. 22. Milton. Round Island. RICHMOND. No. 30. Caribou Marsh. No. 32. Marion Bridge. No. 1. Acadiaville. No. 32. Marion Bridge. No. 2. Port Royal. No. 42. Ball's Creek. No. 3. Janvrin's Island. No. 65. Catalone. No. 4. Arichat. No. 66. Bateston. No. 5. Poulamond. No. 67. Clark's Road. No. 6. Martinique. No. 68. Mainadieu. Nó. 8. D'Escousse. No. 72. Big Lorraine, No. 9. Poirierville. No. 74. West Louisburg. No. 10. Cape LaRonde. No. 77. Trout Brook. No. 11. Rocky Bay. No. 79. French Road. No. 12. Edwards. No. 80. Ocean View. No. 13. Petit de Grat. No. 81. Gabarus Bay. No. 15. Orange. No. 82. Gabarus No. 16. Point Marache. No. 84. Gabarus Lake. <t< th=""><th>No. 20South Head.</th><th>No. 91</th></t<>	No. 20South Head.	No. 91	
No. 23 Round Island. RICHMOND. No. 30 Caribou Marsh. No. 1 Acadiaville. No. 32 Marion Bridge. No. 1 Acadiaville. No. 34 Woodbine. No. 2 Port Royal. No. 42 Ball's Creek. No. 3 Janvrin's Island. No. 65 Catalone. No. 4 Arichat. No. 66 Bateston. No. 5 Poulamond. No. 67 Clark's Road. No. 6 Martinique. No. 68 Mainadieu. No. 8 D'éscousse. No. 72 Big Lorraine. No. 9 Poirierville. No. 74 West Louisburg. No. 10 Cape LaRonde. No. 77 Trout Brook. No. 11 Rocky Bay. No. 79 French Road. No. 12 Edwards. No. 80 Ocean View. No. 13 Petit de Grat. No. 81 Gabarus Bay. No. 15 Orange. No. 82 Gabarus Lake. No. 16 Point Marache. No. 84 Gabarus Lake	No. 22 Milton.		
No. 32 Marion Bridge. No. 1 Acadiaville. No. 34 Woodbine. No. 2 Port Royal. No. 42 Ball's Creek. No. 3 Janvrin's Island. No. 65 Catalone. No. 4 Arichat. No. 66 Bateston. No. 5 Poulamond. No. 67 Clark's Road. No. 6 Martinique. No. 68 Mainadieu. No. 6 Martinique. No. 72 Big Lorraine. No. 9 Poirierville. No. 74 West Louisburg. No. 10 Cape LaRonde. No. 77 Trout Brook. No. 11 Rocky Bay. No. 79 French Road. No. 12 Edwards. No. 80 Ocean View. No. 13 Petit de Grat. No. 81 Gabarus Bay. No. 15 Orange. No. 82 Gabarus No. 16 Point Marache. No. 83 Gull Cove. No. 17 Cape Auguet. No. 84 Gabarus Lake. No. 18 Grand Digue. No. 86	No. 23 Round Island.	RICHMOND.	
No. 32 Marion Bridge. No. 1 Acadiaville. No. 34 Woodbine. No. 2 Port Royal. No. 42 Ball's Creek. No. 3 Janvrin's Island. No. 65 Catalone. No. 4 Arichat. No. 66 Bateston. No. 5 Poulamond. No. 67 Clark's Road. No. 6 Martinique. No. 68 Mainadieu. No. 6 Martinique. No. 72 Big Lorraine. No. 9 Poirierville. No. 74 West Louisburg. No. 10 Cape LaRonde. No. 77 Trout Brook. No. 11 Rocky Bay. No. 79 French Road. No. 12 Edwards. No. 80 Ocean View. No. 13 Petit de Grat. No. 81 Gabarus Bay. No. 15 Orange. No. 82 Gabarus No. 16 Point Marache. No. 83 Gull Cove. No. 17 Cape Auguet. No. 84 Gabarus Lake. No. 18 Grand Digue. No. 86	No. 30 Caribon Marsh.		
No. 34 Woodbine. No. 2 Port Royal. No. 42 Ball's Creek. No. 3 Janvrin's Island. No. 65 Catalone. No. 4 Arichat. No. 66 Bateston. No. 5 Poulamond. No. 67 Clark's Road. No. 6 Martinique. No. 68 Mainadieu. No. 8 D'Escousse. No. 72 Big Lorraine. No. 9 Poirierville. No. 74 West Louisburg. No. 10 Cape LaRonde. No. 77 Trout Brook. No. 11 Rocky Bay. No. 79 French Road. No. 12 Edwards. No. 80 Ocean View. No. 13 Petit de Grat. No. 81 Gabarus Bay. No. 15 Orange. No. 82 Gabarus No. 16 Point Marache. No. 83 Gull Cove. No. 17 Cape Auguet. No. 84 Gabarus Lake. No. 18 Grand Digue. No. 85 Belfry. No. 19 St. Louis. No. 36 Ca		No. 1 Acadiaville.	
No. 42. Ball's Creek. No. 3 Janvrin's Islands No. 65. Catalone. No. 4 Arichat. No. 66. Bateston. No. 5 Poulamond. No. 67. Clark's Road. No. 6 Martinique. No. 68. Mainadieu. No. 8 D'Escousse. No. 72. Big Lorraine. No. 9 Poirierville. No. 74. West Louisburg. No. 10 Cape LaRonde. No. 77. Trout Brook. No. 11 Rocky Bay. No. 79. French Road. No. 12 Edwards. No. 80. Ocean View. No. 13 Petit de Grat. No. 81. Gabarus Bay. No. 15 Orange. No. 82. Gabarus. No. 16 Point Marache. No. 83. Gull Cove. No. 17 Cape Auguet. No. 84. Gabarus Lake. No. 18 Grand Digue. No. 85. Belfry. No. 19 St. Louis. No. 36. Canoe Lake. No. 20 East Basin.		No O Post Royal.	
No. 65 Catalone. No. 4 Arienat. No. 66 Bateston. No. 5 Poulamond. No. 67 Clark's Road. No. 6 Martinique. No. 68 Mainadieu. No. 8 D'Escousse. No. 72 Big Lorraine. No. 9 Poirierville. No 74 West Louisburg. No. 10 Cape LaRonde. No. 77 Trout Brook. No. 11 Rocky Bay. No. 79 French Road. No. 12 Edwards. No. 80 Ocean View. No. 13 Petit de Grat. No. 81 Gabarus Bay. No. 15 Orange. No. 82 Gabarus. No. 16 Point Marache. No. 83 Gull Cove. No. 17 Cape Auguet. No. 84 Gabarus Lake. No. 18 Grand Digue. No. 85 Belfry. No. 19 St. Louis. No. 36 Canoe Lake. No. 20 East Basin.	No. 42 Ball's Creek	No. 3. Janvrin's Island	
No. 66 Bateston. No. 5 Poulamond. No. 67 Clark's Road. No. 6 Martinique. No. 68 Mainadieu. No. 8 D'Escousse. No. 72 Big Lorraine. No. 9 Poirierville. No. 74 West Louisburg. No. 10 Cape LaRonde. No. 77 Trout Brook. No. 11 Rocky Bay. No. 79 French Road. No. 12 Edwards. No. 80 Ocean View. No. 13 Petit de Grat. No. 81 Gabarus Bay. No. 15 Orange. No. 82 Gabarus. No. 16 Point Marache. No. 83 Gull Cove. No. 17 Cape Auguet. No. 84 Gabarus Lake. No. 18 Grand Digue. No. 85 Belfry. No. 19 St. Louis. No. 36 Canoe Lake. No. 20 East Basin.	No. 65 Catalone	No. 4 Arichat.	
No. 67 Clark's Road. No. 6 Martinique. No. 68 Mainadieu. Nó. 8 D'Escousse. No. 72 Big Lorraine. No. 9 Poirierville. No. 74 West Louisburg. No. 10 Cape LaRonde. No. 77 Trout Brook. No. 11 Rocky Bay. No. 79 French Road. No. 12 Edwards. No. 80 Ocean View. No. 13 Petit de Grat. No. 81 Gabarus Bay. No. 15 Orange. No. 82 Gabarus No. 16 Point Marache. No. 83 Gull Cove. No. 17 Cape Auguet. No. 84 Gabarus Lake. No. 18 Grand Digue. No. 85 Belfry. No. 19 St. Louis. No. 20 East Basin.	No. 00	No. 5 Poulamond.	
No. 68 Manadieu. Nó. 8 D'acousse. No. 72 Big Lorraine. No. 9 Poirierville. No. 74 West Louisburg. No. 10 Cape LaRonde. No. 77 Trout Brook. No. 11 Rocky Bay. No. 79 French Road. No. 12 Edwards. No. 80 Ocean View. No. 13 Petit de Grat. No. 81 Gabarus Bay. No. 15 Orange. No. 82 Gabarus No. 16 Point Marache. No. 83 Gull Cove. No. 17 Cape Auguet. No. 84 Gabarus Lake. No. 18 Grand Digue. No. 85 Belfry. No. 19 St. Louis. No. 36 Canoe Lake. No. 20 East Basin.	No. 00 Clark's Pood	No 6 Martinique	
No. 72 Big Lorraine. No. 9. Poirierville. No 74 West Louisburg. No. 10 Cape LaRonde. No. 77 Trout Brook. No. 11 Rocky Bay. No. 79 French Road. No. 12 Edwards. No. 80 Ocean View. No. 13 Petit de Grat. No. 81 Gabarus Bay. No. 15 Orange. No. 82 Gabarus No. 16 Point Marache. No. 83 Gull Cove. No. 17 Cape Auguet. No. 84 Gabarus Lake. No. 18 Grand Digue. No. 85 Belfry. No. 19 St. Louis. No. 20 East Basin.	No. 67 Mainedian	No. 0	
No 74 West Louisburg. No. 10 Cape Latouts No. 77 Trout Brook. No. 11 Rocky Bay. No. 79 French Road. No. 12 Edwards. No. 80 Ocean View. No. 13 Petit de Grat. No. 81 Gabarus Bay. No. 15 Orange. No. 82 Gabarus No. 16 Point Marache. No. 83 Gull Cove. No. 17 Cape Auguet. No. 84 Gabarus Lake. No. 18 Grand Digue. No. 85 Belfry. No. 19 St. Louis. No. 20 East Basin.	No. 68	No. O Discounsille	
No. 77 If our brook. No. 12 Roeky Bay. No. 79 French Road. No. 12 Edwards. No. 80 Ocean View. No. 13 Petit de Grat. No. 81 Gabarus Bay. No. 15 Orange. No. 82 Gabarus No. 16 Point Marache. No. 83 Gull Cove. No. 17 Cape Auguet. No. 84 Gabarus Lake. No. 18 Grand Digue. No. 85 Belfry. No. 19 St. Louis. No. 36 Canoe Lake. No. 20 East Basin.	No. 72 Dig Lorraine.	No. 9Politiervines	
No. 77 If our brook. No. 12 Roeky Bay. No. 79 French Road. No. 12 Edwards. No. 80 Ocean View. No. 13 Petit de Grat. No. 81 Gabarus Bay. No. 15 Orange. No. 82 Gabarus No. 16 Point Marache. No. 83 Gull Cove. No. 17 Cape Auguet. No. 84 Gabarus Lake. No. 18 Grand Digue. No. 85 Belfry. No. 19 St. Louis. No. 36 Canoe Lake. No. 20 East Basin.	No 74 west Louisburg.	No. 10	
No. 79 Freich Road, No. 12 Edwards. No. 80 Ocean View. No. 13 Petit de Grat. No. 81 Gabarus Bay. No. 15 Orange. No. 82 Gabarus No. 16 Point Marache. No. 83 Gull Cove. No. 17 Cape Auguet. No. 84 Gabarus Lake. No. 18 Grand Digue. No. 85 Belfry. No. 19 St. Louis. No. 20 East Basin.	No. 77 Trout Brook.	No. 11 Rocky Day.	
No. 80. Ocean view. No. 13. Petit de view. No. 81. Gabarus Bay. No. 15. Orange. No. 82. Gabarus No. 16. Point Marache. No. 83. Gull Cove. No. 17. Cape Auguet. No. 84. Gabarus Lake. No. 18. Grand Digue. No. 85. Belfry. No. 19. St. Louis. No. 96. Canoe Lake. No. 20. East Basin.	No 70 French Koad.	No 12 Edwards	
No. 81 Gabarus Bay. No. 15 Orange. No. 82 Gabarus No. 16 Point Marache. No. 83 Gull Cove. No. 17 Cape Auguet. No. 84 Gabarus Lake. No. 18 Grand Digue. No. 85 Belfry. No. 19 St. Louis. No. 86 Canoe Lake. No. 20 East Basin.	No go	No. 13 Petit de Grav.	
No. 82. Gabarus No. 16. Point Malaria No. 83. Gull Cove. No. 17. Cape Auguet. No. 84. Gabarus Lake. No. 18. Grand Digue. No. 85. Belfry. No. 19. St. Louis. No. 86. Canoe Lake. No. 20. East Basin.	No gi		
No. 83. Gabarus Lake. No. 18. Grand Digue. No. 85. Belfry. No. 19. St. Louis. No. 86. Canoe Lake. No. 20. East Basin.	37. 00 Gabarus	No 16 Point Maraon	
No. 84	No. 62 Gull Cove	No. 17 Cane Auguet.	
No. 86	Caharna Laka	No. 19 Grand Digue.	
No. 86 Canoe Lake. No. 20 East Daelle	No. 84 Dolfny	No. 10	
No. 86	No. 85 Don'ty.	No. 18 But Bosin.	
No. 88 Upper Grand Mira. No. 21 Basin. No. 88 Richmond Mines.	No ge Lance Lance	No. 20	
No. 88 Richmond	No. 87	No. 21 Basin. Mines-	
	No. 88 Grand Mira.	No. 22Richmond	

INSPECTORIAL DIVISION No. 8.

SOUTH INVERNESS.	VICTORIA.		
No. 3 Low Point. No. 6 Albion. No. 57 North West Arm. NORTH INVERNESS. No. 1 Grantosh, Pl'sant Bay. No. 8 Le Fort.	No. 57Tarbert		

(To be handed promptly on its receipt by the Secretary of every School Board to each Teacher employed within the School Section.)

LOCAL "NATURE" OBSERVATIONS.

This sheet is provided for the purpose of aiding teachers to interest their pupils in observing the times of the regular procession of natural phenomena each season. First, it may help the teacher in doing some of the "Nature" lesson work in the Course of Study; secondly, it may aid in procuring valuable information for the Two copies are provided for each teacher who wishes to locality and Province. conduct such observations, one to be attached to the school register, so as to be preserved as the property of the section for reference from year to year; the other to be sent in with the Return to the Inspector, who will transmit it to the Superintendent for examination, and compilation if desirable.

What is desired is to have recorded in these forms, the dates of the first leafing, flowering and fruiting of plants and trees; the first appearance in the locality of birds migrating north in spring or south in autumn, etc. While the objects specified here are given so as to enable comparison to be made between the different sections of the Province, it is very desirable that all other local phenomena of a similar kind be recorded. Each locality has a flora, fauna, climate, etc., more or less distinctly its own; and the more common trees, shrubs, plants, crops, etc., are those which will be most valuable from a local point of view in comparing the characters of a series of seasons,

Teachers will find it one of the most convenient means for the stimulation of pupils in observing all natural phenomena when going to and from the school, some of the pupils radiating as far as two miles from the school room. The "nature study" under these conditions would be mainly undertaken at the most convenient time, thus not encroaching on school time; while on the other hand it will tend to break up the monotony of school travel, fill an idle and wearisome hour with interest, and be one of the most valuable forms of educational discipline. The eves whole school daily pressure and the school daily pressure and a whole school daily passing over a whole school sect on will let very little escape notice, especially if the first observer of each annually recurring phenomenon receive credit as the first observer of it for the year. The observations will be accurate, as the facts will have to be demonstrated by the most undoubted evidence, such as the bringing of the specimens to the school when possible or necessary.

To all observers the following most important, most essential principles of recording are emphasized: Better no date, no RECORD, than a WRONG ONE OF Sports out of season due to very local conditions not common DOUBTFUL one. at least a small field, should not be recorded except parenthetically. The date to be recorded for the purposes of compilation with those of other localities should be the first of the many of its kind following immediately after, etc. For instance, a butterly emerging from its chrysalis in a sheltered cranny by a southern window in January would not be an indication of the general climate, but of the peculiarly heated noek in which the chrysalis was sheltered; nor would a flower in a semi-artificial, warm shelter, give the date required. When these sports out of season occur, they might also be recorded but with: also be recorded, but within a parenthesis to indicate the peculiarity of some of the conditions affecting their early appearance.

These schedules should be sent in to the Inspector with the annual school returns in July, containing the observations made during the whole school year and back as far as the preceding July (if possible) when the schedule of the previous school year was necessarily completed and sent in.

A duplicate copy of the schedule of observations should be securely attached be the school Register, for the year, so that the series of annual observations may be applied by the school Register.

preserved in each locality.

Remember to fill in carefully and distinctly the date, locality, and other blanks at head of the schedule on the part the head of the schedule on the next page; for if either the date or the locality or the name of the responsible compiler should be omitted the whole paper is worthless and cannot be bound up for preservation. cannot be bound up for preservation in the volume of The Phenological Observations.

By the aid of the table given at the top of pages 3 and 4, the date, such as the 24th.

May for instance, can be readily and account to of May for instance, can be readily and accurately converted into the annual date. "the 144th day of the year," by adding the day of the month given to the annual date of the last day of the preceding month. of the last day of the preceding month (April in this case), thus: 24+120=144. annual date can be briefly recorded, and it is the only kind of dating which can be conveniently averaged for phenological actualization. conveniently averaged for phenological studies. When the compiler is quite certain that he or she can make the conversion without error, the day of the year instead of the day of the month will be preferred in recording to the day of the year instead of the month will be preferred in recording to the day of the year instead of the day of the month will be preferred in recording to the day of the year instead of the year. the day of the month will be preferred in recording the dates.

PHENOLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, CANADA.

(1903 SCHEDULE.)

For the year ending July, 1903.

Province NOVA SCOTIA, County		•••••••
Locality or School Section	 .	. No
[The estimated length and breadth of the locality within which tions were made	the follow the sea co	ring ohserva- ast e main river
to central Post Office of the locality or region		
NAME AND ADDRESS OF THE TEACHER OR OTHER COMPILER OF THE OBSERVATIONS RESPONSIBLE FOR THEIR ACCURACY.	When First Seen.	When Becoming Common.
(WILD PLANTS, ETC NOMENCLATURE as in "Spotton" or "Gray's Manual").		
1. Alder (Alnus incana), catkins shedding pollen	104.3	114.2
9 Poll (Ponulus tromuloidos) ((118.8	121.4
4 Tayllower (Frigms manons) florence	102.3	111.6
	127.5	135.4
	125.3	136.5
White Violet (Viola blanda), flowering Blue Violet (Viola planda), flowering	121.8	127.9
8. Blue Violet (Viola palmata, nowering 8. Hepatics (H. tribbe, etc.), flowering.	123.3	131.6
Hepatica (H. triloba, etc.), flowering. Red Maple (Acor where), flower shedding rollen	118.2	125.4
10. Red Maple (Acer rubrum), flower shedding pollen.	126.2	131.8
*1. * Viragaria virginiana), nowering	123.6	132.8
Dandelion (Taraxacum officinale), flowering.	163	173.6
M Agger's Topmer Till (15 4)	126.1	134 138.9
Gold Thread (Continue to the day win a	133.5	137
	131.2 123.5	128.2
Ground Ivy (Na	140.4	148.6
Indian Pear (Amelanchier Canadensis), flowering	140.5	145.1
	196.9	206.9
20 "Ild Red Cherry (Drung Bangylyanica) flowering	143.8	149.4
I fruit ripe.	221.2	228.6
Blueberry (Vaccinium Can. and Penn.), flowering '' fruit ripe. Tall R	141.7	149.1
23. Ton " " fruit ripe	185.8	221.4
	148.4	154.6
Creeping Buttercup (R, repens) flowering 26. Painted Trillium (T eruthrecorpus) flowering	154.5	161
Painted Trillium (T. erythrocarpum), flowering Rhodora (Rhododendrop Phodora), flowering	147.5	154.1
Rhodora (Rhododendron Rhodora), flowering	145.4	153.2
Pigeon Berry (Cornus Canadensis), florets opening	151.5	158.7

PHENOLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS—(Continued)

			1 , <u>ė</u>
	[Day of year corresponding to the last day of each month.]	122	When becoming Common.
	Jan. 31. April 120. July 212. Oct. 304.	ji.) š, š
	Feb. 59, May 151. Aug. 243. Nov. 334.	en.	g se
	March 90. June 181. Sept. 273. Dec. 365.	When First Seen.	i, p
For	r LEAP years increase each number except that for January by	y 1.)	B
8.	Pigeon Berry (Cornus Canadensis), fruit ripe	208.5	220
9.	Star Flower (Trientalis Americana), flowering		156.7
0.	Clintonia (Clintonia borealis), flowering	152.9	158.7
1.	Marsh Calla (Calla palustris), flowering	159.5	164.8
2.	Lady's Slipper (Cypripedium acaule), flowering	159	164.2
3.	Blue-eyed Grass (Sisyrinchium ang.), flowering	160.3	166.7
4.	Twinflower (Linnæa borealis), "		, 171.1
5.	Pale Laurel (Kalmia glauca), flowering	150.4	157.8
6.	Lambkill (Kalmia angustifolia), "		174
7.	English Hawthorn (Cratægus oxyacantha), flowering	161.4	166.5
8.	Scarlet-fruited Thorn (Crategus coccinea), "		163
9.	Blue Flag (Iris versicolor), flowering		175.7
0.	Ox-eye Daisy (Chrysanthemum Leucanthemum), flowering	166.6	174.7
1.	Yellow Pond Lily (Nuphar advena), flowering.	163.9	170.8
2.	Raspberry (Rubus strigosus), flowering.		170.9
3.	" " fruit ripe		222.9
4.	Yellow Rattle (Rhinanthus Crista-galli), flowering		176.5
¥. 5.	High Blackberry (Rubus villosus), flowering		173.3
3.	" fruit ripe		244.8
,. !.	Pitcher Plant (Sarracenia purpurea), flowering		171.3
3.	Heal-All (Brunella vulgaris), "	1 70 0	176
).).	Common Wild Rose (Rosa lucida), "	170 0	183.4
).	Tall Dandelian (Leantailes at	149 5	174.7
ί.	Butter-and-Eggs (Linaria vulgaris),	168	183.9
	Expanding leaves in spring made trees appear green— (a)		(b)
••	tree, (b) leafing trees generally.	138.7	152.2
	(CULTIVATED PLANTS, ETC.)		-
3.	Red Current (Ribes rubrum), flowering	142.8	148.8
ŀ.	fruit ripe	199.7	216.7
í.	Black Currant (Ribes nigrum), flowering	134.4	150.8
i.	" fruit ripe	210	219.9
	Cherry (Prunus Cerasus), flowering.	147.5	153
	fruit ripe	200	205.4
ì	Plum (Prunus domestica) flowering	151	157.6
	Apple (Pyrus Malus), flowering	151.8	159.6
	Lilae (Syringa vulgaris), flowering	162.1	168.1
	White Clover (Trifolium repens), flowering	162	168.9
			167.7
		• • • •	178.6
		• • • • •	160
•	***************************************		
	(FARMING OPERATIONS, ETC.)		124
•	Plowing begun	113.2	134
,	Sowing	128.9	129.9
•	Planting of Potatoes	123.2	

PHENOLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS—(Continued).

-			
69.	Shearing of Shear	100	
70.	Shearing of Sheep.	129.3	139
71,	Hay Cutting. Grain Cutting	200.5	210.1
72.	Grain Cutting Potato Digging	246.1	253.1
	Potato Digging	266.1	275.8
7á.	(METEOROLOGICAL PHENOMENA.)	(a)	(b)
74.	Opening of (a) Rivers, (b) Lakes without currents	71.4	89.2
75.	Show (a) to whiteh ground. (b) to fly in air	116	130.7
76.	pring rrost (a) "hard" (b) "hoar"	140.2	158.1
17.	The in Direams, Kivers &c. (a) highest (b) lowest	89.8	193
8.	Autumn Prosts (a) "hoar" (b) "hoad"	257.6	284.3
9.	200 DHOW (8) LO TV III AIr (b) to whiten around	290.6	306.9
30.	Guig UI (a) Lakes Without currents (b) Pivons	339.8	344.7
	""4UCL OF Infinder Storms (with dates of each)		İ
٠			May 1'
ulv	/loo-	<i></i> .	
ept			
_	10, Oct 23, Nov 3,	Dec 2	
	[Day of year corresponding to the last day of each month.] Jan. 31. April 120. July 212. Oct. 304. Feb. 59. May 151 Aug. 243. Nov. 334. March 90. June 181. Sept. 273. Dec. 365. LEAP years increase each number except that for January by 1.)	Going North or coming in Spring.	Going South or leaving in Fall.
91.	(Migration of Birds, etc.)		
82	Wild Duck migrating	85.9	302.9
83.	THE CHARGE MICHAELING	78.3	318.1
84.	TA SUBTION INTERNSTIZE TERMINIST	54	
85,		78.7	
86,		81	
37		131.3	
88.		121.1	
99.		125.2	
0.		137.5	
1.		138.1	
2.		116.4	
3.	Humming Bird (Trochilus Colubris) King Bird (Transpare Constitution)	147.3	
4,		136.2	
Ö.		136.5	
6.		145.7	
7,		133.3	
8.	Cedar Waxwing (Ampelis cedrorum). Night Hawk (Charlette Victorians)	142.2	
9.	Night Hawk (Chordeiles Virginianus) Piping of Freeze	128.6	
0.		100	
_	Appearance of Snakes	110.1	

Region. The average dates (phenochrons) given above are the averages of the averages for each to June to the year 1902; those from January to the year to 1903.

REPORTS ON PHENOLOGICAL OBSEBVATIONS

(Year ended June 30th, 1903.)

NOVA SCOTIA.

The following extracts from the reports of the specialists to whom the observation schedules sent in were referred for minute examination, study, compilation, criticism and suggestion, will be of interest to all teachers who took part in this work, and to all who propose to continue it in future, as well as to others interested in the development of the practical study of the conditions and resources of our country. The study of these notes, it is hoped, may do much to prevent the introduction of errors into future work, and to sug gest improvement in both the schedules and the methods of observation.

This year and last year schedules based on our form have been published and circulated in British Columbia by the Natural History Society of the Province, and in Denmark by school authorities. Botanical observations covering the principal quarters of Europe have been published for some years in the annual report of the "Gesselschaft fur Naturund-Haillunde" in Giessel. Heilkunde" in Giessen, Germany,—for the last few years by Dr. E. Ihne of Darmstadi-Mr. Edward Hawley of the Meteorological Service in Great Britain has been doing similar work for the British Islands; and his report for 1902 is illustrated with phenochronic curves made up from annual dates—which we have been doing for some years. Our schedule is used in a few stations in each Province of the Dominion, the central and west-ern provinces substituting the pearest allied weatern greater for the control of the desired and western provinces substituting the nearest allied western species for our exclusive eastern species.

The province was divided into its main climatic slopes or regions not always coterminous with the boundaries of counties. Slopes, especially those to the coast, were subdivided into belts, such as (a) the coast belt, (b) the low inland belt, and (c) the high inland belt, as below:-

No.	REGIONS OR SLOPES.			Belts.	••
I.	Yarmouth and Digby Counties,	(a) Coast.	(b) Low In	BELTS. lands, (c) Hig	h Inlands
11.	Shelburne, Queens & Lunenburg Co's.		16	(0) 11/2	
III.	Annapolis and Kings Counties,	(a) Coast.	(b) North	Mts., (c) Anz Valley (e) S	apolis
	<u> </u>	ley, (d) Cornwallis	Valley, (c) And	South Mis.
IV.	Hants and Colchester Counties;	(a) Coast	(b) Low In	lande (c) Hic	rh Inlanus.
\mathbf{v} .	Halifax and Guysboro Counties,	11	, (o) 120 W XII.	Valley, (e) lands, (c) Hig	ş.ı
VI.	Cobequid Slope (to the South).	"	44	66	
VII.	Northumberland Sts. Slopes (to the N'h)		66	"	
VIII.	Richmond and Cane Breton Counties	44	4.6	"	
IX.	Dras d'Or Slope (to South East)	44	"	46	
Χ.	Inverness Slope (to Gulf. N. W.)	4.6		"	100

CRITICAL NOTES BY THE STAFF OF PHENOLOGISTS.

REGION I-YARMOUTH AND DIGBY.

Principal A. W. Horner, Yarmouth.

OBSERVATIONS, 1903.

I am sorry to report only 45 schedules this year in place of 49 for the previous year; 14 from Digby county and 31 from Yarmouth county; 24 from Belt (A), 11 from Belt (B), and 12 from Belt (C).

ERRORS AND SUGGESTIONS.

- Alder: One observer reports this plant first seen at 75, while another, at a distance es, gives 133. of 4 miles, gives 133.
 - 2. Aspen: Only reported in one schedule, and the date given is inaccurate.
 - Mayflowers found from March 4 to March 15 must be sports.
- Horsetail: The dates given for this plant vary from 97 to 159. One schedule reports the white violet as early as 95, while another gives 6 and 7. blue violet 88.
- 11. Strawberries found as early as 135, must ripen in places having conditions of a hot house. Hepatica: This plant is very rare, if found at all in Yarmouth county. lar to those of a hot house.

12. Dandelion: Evidently some observers are confusing the plant with the Collsfoot. Ask the pupils to bring the leaves of the Dandelions found the first of April.

14 and 29. Goldthread blossoms the first of May, whereas Starflower blossoms the first of June.

23. Tall Buttercup: Reported as late as 159.

24, Creeping Buttercup: Reported as early as 96. 27.

Pigeon Berry Flowers: Reported as early as 128. 28.

Pigeon Berry: Fruit ripe 152.

Twinflower: Surely no one has found this plant in blossom in May 1 or 11. 35 and 36. especially for 35. Kalmia: Many of the dates for these plants are not to be relied upon,

Daisy is given as additional information. In some localities the name Ox-eye Daisy is given to a place of the same ox-eye Daisy is given to a plant with yellow ray flowers and brown disc-flowers, Rudbeckia.

48 and 51. These plants are found on every road-side, but are only reported in a few schedules.

I am glad to note a decided improvement in the dates given for 6, 7, 23, 24.

The dates given for the birds are not to be relied upon, with the exception of 81, 82, 83, 84, 85.

The Black Duck is a resident with us, so it may be seen at any time.

I have never seen the Bobolink in Yarmouth county. The same may be said of the Meadow Lark.

One observer reports Night Hawks March 12 or 71, another hears frogs February 28 or 59, another sees snakes March 3 or 62.

On the whole the schedules are very much better than those of the previous year. the whole the schedules are very much stated the day of the month. If all the schedules gave the day of the year and one the day of the month. If all the schedules had the dates exactly opposite the names of the plants, with a dash for each date. The strength of the compiler would not have to do so much guessing. The str's, rd's and th's are I wish to mention one peculiar average. Two dates were given from Relt A., for the slowing of rivers, one 343, the other 47. Both these dates were reliable, but the average 195, and 15. would be somewhat misleading. 44 schedules gave the day of the year and one the day of the month.

or July 15, would be somewhat misleading.

REGION 11.—SHELBURNE COUNTY.

Principal C. Stanley Bruce, Shelburne Academy.

I beg to submit the following notes on Phenological Schedules, which I have just exanined and compiled. There were 15 schedules from Coast Sections, 7 from Low Inland and 3 from High InNo. 4. 55 in all and an increase of 4 over last year.

Nos. 5, 8, 13, 15, 31. Blood-root, Hepatica, Adder's Tongue, Lily, Spring Beauty and March C. 5, 8, 13, 15, 31. Blood-root, Hepatica, Adder's Tongue, Luy, Spring the County, so far as I know. hunting Calla have never been found in Sneround
Nos. 23, 24. The Buttercup observations were more accurate than last year. Nos. 23, 24. The Buttercup observations were more accurate than last year. A quite sure that if some teachers take the trouble to examine carefully what they call the peak the control of the peak th

No. 25. Trillium is becoming more widely known.
No. 25. Trillium is becoming more widely known.
No. 26. Trillium is becoming more widely known. No. 29. One teacher reports Starflower 128. Probably a pupil form banks as Starflower. The plants should always be brought to the school. One teacher reports Starflower 128. Probably a pupil found Coptis, and re-

I am sure that 9 out of 22 observers have confused the Kalmias. It must

be Nos. 35, 36. I am sure that 9 out of 22 observers have commsed the pure guess work—they couldn't make such mistakes with their books open.

There were pretty accurate. Rnowledge of the birds seems to be increasing.

All how by 13, of the birds mentioned in the schedule.

All how by 13, of the birds mentioned in the new 1903 schedule. Rowledge of the birds seems to be increasing. There were pretty accurate observa-

All but 2 of the birds mentioned in the schedule, and only 2 did not feel com-

Petent to convert the day of the month into the day of the year.

the fall but 2 of the teachers filled out the new 1903 seneral, who to convert the day of the month into the day of the year. The convert the day of the monon. ... deep interest that both teachers and pupils are taking in this work. The fullness of many of the schedules and the general accuracy of the observations show deep interest of many of the schedules and the general accuracy of the observations show

REGION II. - QUEENS COUNTY.

Miss Minnie C. Hewitt, Science Teacher, Lunenburg Academy.

Twenty-three observation schedules were sent in from Queens county, eight from the belt, three from Low Inlands and twelve from High Inlands.

Most of The observations show great care and accuracy on the part of the observers. the teachers recorded over one hundred observations, and all gave the dates in the day of the year instead of the day of the

the year instead of the day of the month.

The only plants not noted were Sanguinaria Cunadensis. Hepatica triloba, Claytonia Caroliniana and Nepeta Glechoma. Erythronium Americanum was noted by only one teachers I was surprised to find that only seven recorded dates for Chrysantheman Leucanthemum in the proper column but on Ichina the column but of Ichina the column bu Leucanthemum in the proper column, but on looking through the additional observations. I saw that seven others had noted "Daisy first seen" at dates which were correct for the Ox-eye. This seems to show that the date of the date of the control of This seems to show that they did not know that the common white field daily Ox-eye. is called Ox eye Daisy.

Many of the errors made are probably due to carelessness in changing the date, of in copying from the sheet on which the observations were first written; e. g.—opening lakes, 177; cherry flowering, 144; fruit ripe, 140.

All but one reported the

All but one reported the Kalmias correctly, but there are still a few who mistage us viridis for Alnus incana

Alnus viridis for Alnus incana.

One teacher, instead of noting under the heading, "Other Observations and Remarks, she had heard the nining of frame the heading," that she had heard the piping of frogs and seen snakes for the last time during the godson noted them as going south or leaving in fall. noted them as going south or leaving in fall.

REGION II. - LUNENBURG COUNTY.

Principal Burgess McKittrick, B. A., Lunenburg Academy.

The two districts of Lunenburg county sent in sixty reports. These were arranged in the belts: Coast 26, Low Inlands 7. High Inlands 25.

three belts: Coast 26, Low Inlands 7, High Inlands 27

The majority of these observations have been carefully made and are generally rate. Several schedules were nearly complete and in accurate. Several schedules were nearly complete and in neatness and correctness reflected tupon the observers. One young lady /Mic P. Strategy and correctness wing. credit upon the observers. One young lady (Miss B., Section No. 103) besides given very full and correct list of plants, reported all the birds named in the schedule, No. 89, Yellow Crowned Warbler (Dendroeca coronata), and added in the margin others. She has made a special study of birds during the past the margin authority upon that others. She has made a special study of birds during the past two years and is a uthority upon that subject. Fifty-two teachers gave the "year day," and all did correctly. A few neglected to fill in the blanks at the top of the schedule. should never forget to give the compiler their own names, as well as the name and number of the school section.

Schedule work require The following list con-I am glad to say that errors are becoming fewer each year. very great care in copying figures, as mistakes are so easily made.

tains the most striking errors noted :-

No 1. Alder (Alnus incana) shedding pollen 145 (May 25). Others gave dated shrub ranging from 120 to 140. Observance about 145 (May 25). this shrub ranging from 120 to 140. Observers should note that two species of A. incana and A. viridis—are found in this county. The former sheds pollen early, 90 to 110; the latter, at least a month later 90 to 110; the latter, at least a month later.

8. Hepatica.—Very few report this lovely spring flower. It grows abundantly about the teachers in that locality about with the teachers in that locality about the second spring flower. Bridgewater. Will the teachers in that locality report it next year? Look for it, with the beautiful blue flowers, about the same time as the Manual Property of the same time as t

beautiful blue flowers, about the same time as the Mayflower.

9. Acer rubrum.—This is reported entirely too early. Probably the red buds before first week in Mar. trees were accepted as blossoms. The red maple will not be found shedding pollen before the first week in May. Claytonia Caroliniana —I do not know whether Spring Beauty is found in Luper B. Photos and the Republic Research

burg or not.

26. R. Rhodora.—Very few observed Rhodora, though it is very conspicuous of the state of the sta Tris versicolor was omitted from the schedule but correctly given on the margines. purplish-pink flowers in all our swamps during May.

Blue Flag.

Chrysanthemum Leucanthemum was not recognized as Ox-Eye-Daisy but given on the given of given on the given of given on the given on the

the margin as Field Daisy

Pitcher Plant (S. purpurea) was reported too early. The bud was evidently given to the flower. Observers should see that the standard market as because the plant as the pla Observers should see that the stamens are shedding pollen becoming common. instead of the flower. Fall Dandelion (Leontodon autumnale) is reported too late. It is common Butter-and-Econolis. reporting the plant as becoming common.

50.

Butter-and-Eggs (Linaria vulyaris) is not reported. It is very common about at does not flower until July places, but does not flower until July

REGION III. - Annapolis and Kings Counties.

Principal Ernest Robinson, Academy, Kentville.

Most reports show that the observers are careful It is to be regretted that a number of the most common plants as Hepatica triloba, etc., are not reported at all. hardly possible that the observers don't know these plants by sight.

A number of "just ripe" observations were astray. The Cornwallis river is certainly not the manner of "just ripe" observations were astray.

not the nearest stream to Medford, Kings Co.

A district in the valley, and at the foot of the South Mountain, could not have a general slope towards the north.

The correct filling out of questions at the beginning concerning location, slope, etc., is a Reat help to the compiler, and often explains some seeming contradiction in the report.

REGIONS IV AND VI.-HANTS, COLCHESTER AND CUMBERLAND SLOPING TO THE COBEQUID BAY.

J. E. Barteaux, Science Master, Academy, Truro.

I have carefully examined the schellules sent in from Regions four and six, which sent carefully one and forty-four respectively. The observations on the whole seem to have been month instead of the day of the year. These receive but little attention from the compiler. The reports at the migration of birds are of little value—dates from adjoining sections The reports on the migration of birds are of little value—dates from adjoining sections differing as much as seventy-five days. This is no doubt due to a number of causes, the charver to note the first appearance of the blief of which, I believe, is the failure of the observer to note the first appearance of the chief of which, I believe, is the failure of the observer to note the first appearance of the bids. I desire to call the attention of observers to Rhodora, Pale Laurel and Lambkill, which there seems to be much confusion, due, no doubt, to the fact that in many blacks Rhodora is popularly, though not incorrectly called "Lambkill" or "Sheep Laurel." comparatively few report Rhodora; this seems peculiar, seeing that the plant occurs so the monly and is of such striking appearance, blooming, as it does, early—about May 24th. I had been many be found side by side with Khodora but does not come into bloom till the last of the plant is reported is reported nearly as many times as Lambkill but more than eighty per the leaves of the two plants are strikingly different. It is much less likely to be observed than any of the two plants are strikingly different. It is much less likely to be observed the leaves of the two plants are strikingly different. It is much less likely to be observed than either of the two plants are strikingly different. If observers will consult than either of the foregoing, growing as it does in dense swamps If observers will consult any ker to fit the foregoing, growing as it does in dense swamps they will in future make any key to the foregoing, growing as it does in dense swamps II observers who have to the flora of this region for a description of these plants they will in future make nistakes by confounding them.

REGION V .- HALIFAX AND GUYSBORO COUNTIES.

Principal G. R. Marshall, Richmond School, Halifax.

Several observers used old report sheets on which the numbers were different from Beveral observers used old report sheets on which the numbers with a sheets for 1903, and gave the compilers a great deal of extra labor.

A number sheets for 1903, and gave the request made last year, that they

A number of persons did not grant the request made last year, that they put a made no observation was recorded so that there would be no uncertainty as to the line to hope all will. A number of persons did not grant the request made last year, that they put a dash hope all will do so next year.

hieroglyphics with which we are not acquainted. Observers are again requested to make their figures plain. A few dates were given in oglyphic. a pulcs with which we are not acquainted.
A number of observers reported the date on which plowing was begun in autumn.

Please report the date on which it was begun in the spring. We would caution reporters to guard carefully against slips. In most cases a compiler distinguish between a slip and a mistaken ob ervation. However, reports of thunder in Appendix of the year must be slips. the distinguish between a slip and a mistaken on ervation. However, in August on the 135th and 139th days of the year must be slips.

REGION VII.—CUMBERLAND AND COLCHESTER COUNTIES.

Principal E. J. Lay, Academy, Amherst.

My first impression in summarizing the nature observations for the year 1900 is once the sevidence of improvement over those of former years. The observations are more order one, and I think more correct. The defects noticed I must mention, however, in that the that the province of the future. In many instances while "when becoming common." Some have a regular addend of five days to the former, others seven and one observer simply added two, and another one. Of course in those cases the second date was not taken into account in my summary.

Other evidences of palpable carelessness are as follows:—
In one sheet we have Red Maple, Spring Beauty, Ground Ivy, Wild Red Cherry, Painted Trillium and Star Flower, all coming in bloom together, 140, and all becoming common, 145; Pale Laurel, High Blackberry and Raspberry, all 145. One does not feel like

trusting this young lady observer in any of her dates.

Again, another young lady, in a section most exposed to the rigors of our northern latitudes, was fortunate enough to experience the last hard frost of spring on the 91st deli and the last hoar frost, 111, while the first hard frost in autumn was 350. Another had Red Maple and Strawberry 131. Another had Strawberry in bloom before the Red Maple. Another has Blue Violet April 24th and Cherry May 1st, while the Humming Bird was a month ahead of time. Another in an inmonth ahead of time. Another in an inland section found the last spring hard frost June 24th. Another found the Blueberry in blossom 140, but Amelanchier not till 176. Another Spring Beauty 73. It would be interesting to be a section of the secti Spring Beauty 73. It would be interesting to know what this "Spring Beauty" really

Other errors there were, but not so culpable, because they proceeded from ignorance of the meaning of the question asked, or through mistaking one plant for another. For instance, the not knowing assets what it would be a stance. stance, the not knowing exactly what is meant by "shedding pollen," or rather not height able to distinguish the first evidence of it, led many to give dates for observations 1, 4 from a fortnight to a month late. In one belt these had to be crossed out. Rhododendrous still confounded with Kalmin and the still confounded with Kalmin and the still confounded with Kalmin and the still confounded with th is still confounded with Kalmia angustifolia, for in numerous instances where there no date given for the former what would be its approximate date was given for the latter. Rhodondron was confounded with K. glauca as it evidently was, the error was hard detect. I suspect that few of the observers know K. glauca. Strange as it appears many are in error about such common plants as these of New 4. are in error about such common plants as those of Nos. 42 and 45, and equally strange that so few know Brunella. That Rosa having how as few know Brunella. That Rosa lucida has so few dates is owing to the fact of its poly vacation. Let ill the best of its poly vacation. so few know Brunella. I still think it is wrong to average the first signals, and should be taken in whom to average the first signals. being very prominent until vacation The earliest reliable date given should be taken, in my opinion, for the correct days for a whole country side is visited at the same time, but one section has not so good an observer as another. For instance, observer as a Wild Co. as another. For instance, observer sees Wild Geese, 60, and four others lie between the and 65, while a belated individual within rifle chat. and 65, while a belated individual, within rifle shot almost of the first, does not hear familiar "honck" until 115. The results are a superior and the first, does not hear does familiar "honck' until 115. The results are averaged and we tell that the Wild Good began to arrive 74. The appearance of such visitors do not betoken climate differences in different sections of the Belt as the appearance of the contract different sections of the Belt as the appearance of these flowers does.

The average of 69 and 72 do not give correct information, as these depend in many increase on prejudice, or custom, or in the first stances on prejudice, or custom, or in the first, even of superstition. In one Belt for instance one man shears his sheep, 100, another 140 six world in the first of the firs

one man shears his sheep, 100, another 149, six weeks apart.

Another evidence of improvement is the more general use of the year, for the month day, and the great number of observations made outside of the ones on the schedule Notable among those are Miss Colburn of Calliana and the ones on the schedule of the ones of the one Notable among those are Miss Colburn of Collingwood, Miss Margaret McConnell, of Mil Brook, and Miss Winnifred Barclay. of Tatangground. Brook, and Miss Winnifred Barclay, of Tatannagouche; while Miss Charman, of Wallace, can always be relied upon as accurate in head of the can always be relied to the can always Brook, and Miss Winnifred Barclay. of Tatanagouche; while Miss Charman, of Wallaces can always be relied upon as accurate in her observations. It may be a help to some Gold Thread, "Snake Root"; Adder's Tongue, "Dog Tooth Violet"; Indian Pear, "Wild Plum"; Rhodora, 'Wild Honeysuckle"; Clintonia, "Cow Cabbage"; Lady's Spoon." I mention these for two reasons; first, I find the second name often given in the appendix to the schedule, while the first name has a blank space opposite; and second that as this to the schedule, while the first name has a blank space opposite; and second, that as was my own boyish nomenclature, so it was not provided in the second, that as this was my own boyish nomenclature, so it may prevail in many parts of the country still.

REGION VII.—PICTOU AND ANTIGONISH COUNTIES.

W. P. Fraser, Science Master, Academy, Pictou.

A report on the schedules of this Region for last year, 1903, was published in the October "Journal of Education." In that report the errors commonly found schedules were fully discussed, consequently these notes will be brief and Cobservers should read carefully Mr. Robinson's report in the October "Journal" of 1903.

The observations seem, with a few exceptions, to have been confoliously be provided by the confolious of the confolious confolious to have been confoliously by the confolious The observations seem, with a few exceptions, to have been carefully made. It may be

well, however, to note a few mistakes for the sake of beginners.

The Mountain Alder (Alnus viridis) has often been mistaken for the common in the incana) In the latter the catkins shad their all the common in the (Alnus incana) In the latter the catkins shed their pollen before the leaves appear, in the former the flowers open with the leaves former the flowers open with the leaves.

A number of observers fail to distinguish the following:-

The Gold Thread and the Star Flower.

The Pale Laurel, the Sheep Laurel and the Rhodora. Observers should be careful that the correct species is noted for Painted Trillium,

Yellow Clintonia, Lady's Slipper, Adder's Tongue, Lily and the Hawthorns.

Only a few observers report the following:—Field Horsetail, Aspen, Blood Root, Ground lvy, Rhodora, Marsh Calla, Pale Laurel, Yellow Pond Lily, Pitcher Plant, Heal all, Wild Rose, Butter and Eggs, Timothy, Potato, Hay Cutting, Grain Cutting, and only one or two record the dates of the ripening of the fruits.

Hepatica is reported from Antigonish. It occurs also at Hopewell, Pictou Co.

The dates of the migration of the birds, except in the case of the Robin and the Humming Bird vary greatly. The Kingfisher and the Night Hawk (commonly called the Mosquito Hawk) must be generally known, yet few report these birds, and some of the dates given dates given are incorrect. Evidently the birds are not well known.

The "Piping of Frogs" and "Appearance of Snakes" have been accurately recorded.

A number of additional observations were recorded, many of which are interesting.

These should be encouraged. A few mistakes occur.

Cornus Florida is reported; probably some other species is mistaken for this.

The flowering of Witch Hazel is recorded as 126. It blooms in the fall.

Wild Hydrangea should not be introduced as a common name for Viburnum lantanoides.

The appearance of butterflies is noted by several observers, but only one names the species.

Two observers state that the local name of the Elder is "Boultery," doubtless a corruption of the Scotch name "Bourtree."

Should beginners find difficulty in classifying the plants on the list the compiler will be Elad to aid if the plants are sent to him in such condition that they can be identified.

REGION IX .- RICHMOND COUNTY.

Principal Geo. W. McKenzie, B. A., Public Schools, Sydney Mines, C. B.

Considering the number of observers engaged the observations made were fairly

In the observation of plants flowering it is quite evident that many are made, not through any scientific study of the plants, but are recognized by their common name. perhaps as intended; yet even with that it is almost certain that plants not having a lower perhaps as intended; yet even with that it is almost certain that plants not having a lower perhaps as intended;

Some of these are the most common: as Nos. 1 and 2. The non-observation of these plants is of these are the most common: as Nos. 1 and 2. plants is to be regretted for two reasons:—First, the Alder catkins are out so much earlier than all than almost any other plant that it can be thoroughly studied before the season when so the study plants flower that their study becomes crowded. Secondly, it opens up for the pupil Nothing is many plants which seem uninteresting, which often study become full of interest. Nothing is more stimulating to a pupil than the opening of a beautiful field which seemed barren to him before.

I do not wish these comments to be published on this occasion, for I purpose writing to harge number of the teachers in Richmond County, offering them some suggestions. With to tro

REGIONS IX AND X.—CAPE BRETON, VICTORIA AND INVERNESS COUNTIES.

Loran A. De Wolfe, M. Sc., Science Master, High School, North Sydney.

I have completed the examination of the phenological observations for the counties of Inverness, Cape Breton and Victoria. Though the number of reports sent in was exceedingly and Cape Breton and Victoria. ingly small they fortunately were well distributed over the area represented. There were school they fortunately were well distributed over the area represented. There were school they fortunately were well distributed over the area represented. There were 12849 small they fortunately were well distributed over the area represented.

Schedules for Inverness, 9 for Cape Breton 4 and for Victoria. I have accordingly tabulated been sufficiently observations which were obviously tabulated all of these, rejecting only the particular observations which were obviously wrong

Out of the 25 papers sent in, all but two recorded the day of the year, thus showing that teachers do read the instructions given each half year in the Journal of Education. Mistakers do read the instructions given each half year in the case of rare plants errors Mistakes continue to creep in, but they are growing fewer. In the case of rare plants errors are not. are not surprising. Carelessness, however, is the only cause one can well ascribe to errors in such common plants as the White Violet. There was scarcely a record of this flower that was not to be a superising. was not too late. In most cases it was reported as late as, or later than the Blue Violet. I and too late. In most cases it was reported a conclusion, however, that facts will not bear common plants. For

Equal carelessness is shown in other common plants. For example, Red Currant and Currant are reported as flowering on the same-date. Also, Apple, Cherry and Plum

come together. While these plants may all flower at nearly the same time, could not little closer observation decide that one was a day or two earlier or later than another? Children sometimes report that "apples, cherries and plums have been in bloom over a week," and the teacher counts back eight or nine days to record the date. Such a record is not worth much.

I fear too many teachers have never learned what pleasure it is each night after school to go for a long walk through the woods and fields, by the brook or the lakeside, and observe for themselves the advance of vegetation and the appearance of the birds. talk about this trip next day in school may stimulate a few of the pupils to go on similar excursions, until at last the whole school would be a band of enthusiastic observers. the grass is too wet for trips to the woods there is ample opportunity to observe cultivated products and farm operations. On such excursions, the teachers and pupils who have read the phenological reports for the last three years will be able to correct or avoid the errors against which they have been warned-in many cases repeatedly warned.

Following are some of the more serious mistakes in the schedules I have examine 1 thisyear :-

1, 2, 4 and 5 have only a few observers and these are generally too late. 6 I have spoken of. 9 reported shedding spores March 15th. 14 and 29 still mistaken for each other. I found in my own school that Gold Thread was locally known as "Morning Star, Star Flower as "Evening Star." 21 flowering, usually too late, owing probably to infrequent walks for observation. 26, 35 and 36 are still confounded with one another in spite of all that has been written in recent numbers of the Journal 27 Pigeon Berry flowering June 8th, fruit ripe June 9th. 42 Raspberry flowering varies from May 18th to July 6th.
48 reported five weeks too late, probably a mistake in counting the day of the year. month too early. 50 ranged from June 2nd to July 28th. Everyone should know it by the name "August Flower" Grain Cutting first seen Oct. 2nd. Potato Digging first seen Nov 16th Fall Plowing reported instead of Spring Plowing. The Meteorological Phenomenant the Management of Phenomenant of P mena and the Migration of Birds show more conflicting results than co the botanical obset vations. "Water in streams highest" reported Dec. 6th, Dec. 17th, April 18th and May 1st. Closing of Lakes ranges from Oct. 8th to Jan. 26th. Closing of Rivers Dec. 5th to Dec. 20th. Rivers opening June 7th. Last snow to whiten the ground June 11th.

In one case Closing of Lakes was earlier than the earliest hard frost. Another reports "Last snow to whiten the ground" later than "Last snow to fly in the air." This gives "Last snow to whiten the ground" later than "Last snow to fly in the air."

was probably a mistake in copying

Some have rivers closing earlier than lakes, and hard frost earlier than hoar frost-A few observations of birds were correct, but many were very far astray. The Summer Yellow Bird has been called the Goldfinch. Wild Ducks are reported going north July 11th. Kingfisher Feb 18th. Redstart March 21st. New Yellow Bird has been called the Goldfinch. 11th. Kingfisher Feb 18th. Redstart March 21st. Night Hawk March 12 to June 29th. Appearance of Snakes Feb. 20th to June 12th. The Juneo is correctly reported as additional information under the name "Bluebird." So far as I am aware, the real Bluebird (Sialia sialis) never comes so far north "Grove Bill." (Sialia sialia) never comes so far north. 'Grey Birds' are also reported, but when consider the different kinds of sparrows that live with us or visit us, the general term "grey bird" is of very little use. Some teachers have acquired the habit of filling in the columns "first seen" and "becoming common" with dates about four days apart. This habit clings to them when recording bird migrations, hence the column "Going South in Fall" has a date a few days later than "Going North in Spring." It is, I suppose, intended for "becoming common." but no such column is found to prove the column suppose, intended. for "becoming common," but no such column is found here.

It will be seen, therefore, that there is still room for improvement. Out of the first 52 bers on the schedule the only one of the first 52 lines. numbers on the schedule the only ones generally and correctly reported are 3, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 19, 39 and 40. When we will be schedule the only ones generally and correctly reported are 3, 7, 9, 10, and 12, 14, 19, 39 and 40. Where any particular plant had only one observer, if this showed evidence of being correct I have tabulated it as an average. With more observers, how

ever, the results would have commanded more confidence.

In justice to the few who were awake to this nature work, I must give a list of obser-

vations made additional to that asked for in the schedule.

They were as follows: —Swallows (very generally observed). Mackerel and Salmon begun. Bees, Wasna, Buttonii, Complete and Darple They were as tonows:—Swallows (very generally observed). Mackerel and Salnote fishing begun. Bees, Wasps, Butterflies first seen, Loon, Yellow Hammer and Yellow Violet, Fly Honeysuckle, Dew Berry, Labrador Tea, Willow, White Baneberry, Cinquefoil, Meadow Sweet, Smilicina, Speedwell, Early Crowfoot, Parsley, Mullein, Gooseberry, Turtle Head, Witch Hazel, Twisted Stalk, Oxalis, Small Evening Primrose, Shepherd's Purse, Sheep Sorrel, Chokecherry, White Water Crowfoot, Yellow Clover, Cat Tail, Sarsaparilla and Wintergreen.

Bluets, Dwarf Cornel and Spring Beauty were reported additional instead of in their proper place in the schedule. "Grass turning green" also reported.

As a suggestion, would it be advisable to insert Labrador Tea (Ledum latifolium) in place of Kalmia glauca? It grows in similar localities, but it Tellium will prevent place of Kalmia glauca? It grows in similar localities, but its white flowers will prevent its being mistaken for Lambkill or Rhodors as K. its being mistaken for Lambkill or Rhodora as K. glauca now is. It is widely distributed and should be well known. and should be well known.

So far as the birds are concerned, the dates are more liable to be too late than too early, especially with those frequenting the woods, as they may be here some days before seen. The only way a date can be too early is by mistaking one bird for another. doubt many dates already recorded are wrong. If the dates so far as known were published in the Journal they would be guides for one to know when to look for a given bird and therefore. therefore corroborate or correct the date already published. For instance, one may observe a Redstart June 1st, but would not know whether the bird had been here a month or had last arrived. Such a person would probably not report it at all, rather than report an absurd date. If now he could turn to some record of previous years he may find that his roport at the present time would be of some value.

In the Report of the Botanical Club of Canada 1902-1903, had you noticed in addition to the mistake pointed out by Mr Horner last year, a mistake in Kalmia glauca? The average there is 200 owing to a misprint under Annapolis and Kings.]

ROBINSON'S HAWTHORN.

The description of this Hawthorn, new to science, is given below, not merely out of compliment to Mr. C. B. Robinson, who, up to last fall, was one of the most active of our phenological staff, or out of compliment to the Pictou Academy, in which he was science master when the discovery was made; but for the purpose of making the character of the tree known, and showing the points deemed necessary to specify in order to differentiate it from the other hawthorns.

Mr. Robinson, while pursuing some studies in Columbia University last winter, was also in charge of special work in the New York Botanical Garden, Bronx Park. He has lust hear just been appointed to take charge of some work in connection with the herbarium containing appointed to take charge of some work in connection with the herbarium containing appointed to take charge of some work in connection with the herbarium containing appointed to take charge of some work in connection with the herbarium containing appointed to take charge of some work in connection with the herbarium containing appointed to take charge of some work in connection with the herbarium containing appointed to take charge of some work in connection with the herbarium containing appointed to take charge of some work in connection with the herbarium containing appointed to take charge of some work in connection with the herbarium containing appointed to take charge of some work in connection with the herbarium containing appointed to take charge of some work in connection with the herbarium containing appointed to take charge of some work in connection with the herbarium containing appointed to take charge of some work in connection with the herbarium containing appointed to take charge of some work in connection with the herbarium containing appointed to take charge of some work in connection with the herbarium containing appointed to take charge of the char taining the collections from the Philippine Islands, which may occupy him for years and require the collections from the Philippine Islands, which may occupy him for years and require the collections from the Philippine Islands, which may occupy him for years and require the collections from the Philippine Islands, which may occupy him for years and require the collections from the Philippine Islands, which may occupy him for years and require the collections from the Philippine Islands, which may occupy him for years and require the collections from the Philippine Islands, which may occupy him for years and require the collections from the Philippine Islands, which may occupy him for years and the collections from the Philippine Islands, which may occupy him for years and the collections from the Philippine Islands, which may occupy him for years and the collections from the Philippine Islands, which may occupy him for years and the collections from the Philippine Islands which may occupy him the properties of the collections from the Philippine Islands which may occup the collections from the philippine Islands which may occup the collections from the philippine Islands which may occup the collections from the philippine Islands which may occup the collections from the philippine Islands which may occup the collection of the philippine Islands which may occup the collection of the collection require the collections from the Philippine Islands, which may occap, him bequire his visitation of the orient. A few years ago Mr. Robinson, then a graduate of balhouse visitation of the orient. A few years ago Mr. Robinson, then a graduate of the properties of t Dalhousie, with honors, and one of our best botanists, interrupted his pedagogical career in the Pieton with honors, and one of our best botanists, interrupted his pedagogical career in the Pieton with honors, and one of our best botanists, interrupted his pedagogical career in the Pieton with honors, and one of our best botanists, interrupted his pedagogical career in the Pieton with honors, and one of our best botanists, interrupted his pedagogical career in the Pieton with honors, and one of our best botanists, interrupted his pedagogical career in the Pieton with honors, and one of our best botanists, interrupted his pedagogical career in the Pieton with honors, and one of our best botanists, interrupted his pedagogical career in the Pieton with honors, and one of our best botanists, interrupted his pedagogical career in the Pieton with honors, and one of our best botanists, interrupted his pedagogical career in the Pieton with honors, and one of our best botanists, interrupted his pedagogical career in the Pieton with honors, and one of our best botanists, interrupted his pedagogical career in the Pieton with honors in the Pieton with hono the Picton Academy by taking a special two years course, mainly bearing on botany, in the University of Cambridge, England.

C. 8. The description following is given in Rhodora, Vol. V., p. 184, July, 1909, by 1000, the great Arnold Arboretum near Boston, the greatest authority on the trees of North America, for which monumental work he is anked appearance. The description following is given in Rhodora, Vol. V., p. 184, July, 1903, by Professor, Sance of Professor and American near Boston. Real Streatest authority on the trees of North America, not wanted among the great botanists of the world.—A. H. McK.

CRATAEGUS ROBINSONI (NEW SPECIES).

Leaves obovate, acute or acuminate, gradually narrowed from above the middle and Cubeate at the entire base, finely and often doubly serrate above, with straight or incurved that the entire base, finely and elightly divided into 3 or 4 pairs of short acute deate at the entire base, finely and often doubly serrate above, with straight or incut-tacts tipped with bright red glands, and slightly divided into 3 or 4 pairs of short acute hatch tiped with bright red glands, and slightly divided into 3 or 4 pairs of snore acceptable with bright red glands, and slightly divided into 3 or 4 pairs of snore acceptable with short shining when they unfold conspicuously plicate, light yellow-green and covered above open, and at most with short shining white hairs and glabrous below, about ene-third grown when the flowers open, and at most with and firm in texture, dark yellow-green and lustrous on the one short shining white hairs and glabrous below, about one-third grown when the non-spen, and at maturity thin and firm in texture, dark yellow-green and lustrous on the spen surface, about 4-5 cm. long, 3-4 cm. wide, with very open, and at maturity thin and firm in texture, dark yellow-green and lustrous on the alonder surface, paler on the lower surface, about 4-5 cm. long, 3-4 cm. wide, with very petioles shender, grooved, more or less wing-margined toward the apex, glandular with alender grooved, more or less wing-margined toward the apex, glandular with alender, grooved, more or less wing-margined toward the apex, glandular with alender, grooved, more or less wing-margined toward the apex, glandular with alender, grooved, more or less wing-margined toward the apex, glandular with alender pedicles, in compact mostly 6-7-flowered thin-branched sparingly villose compound opening; bracts and bractlet linear, acuminate, bright red, mostly deciduous before the securinate flowers; calyx-tube narrowly obconic, light green, the lobes narrow, red at the apex, tipped with bright red glands, finely serrate or nearly entire, pubes along the inner face, reflexed after anthesis; stamens 5-7, usually 5; anthers large, in glusters, oblong to slightly obovate, full and rounded at the apex, gradually narrowed by the harm, oblong to slightly obovate, full and rounded at the apex, gradually narrowed and the harm. hagenta; the inner face, reflexed after anthesis; stamens 5-7, usually believed in droop-log clusters, style 2-4, usually 3. Fruit on bright red elongated glabrous pedicels in droop-log the base, oblong to slightly obovate, full and rounded at the apex, gradually narrowed the base, bright scarlet, lustrous, marked by occasional large dark dots, about 1 cm. and 10-self with the base of th

"A shrub or small tree sometimes 3 m. in height with a slender stem occasionally 1 dm. in diameter, covered with ashy gray bark scaly toward the base, slender erect branches and thin nearly straight branchlets marked by a few large pale lenticels, light orange-green when they first appear, bright red or red-brown and lustrous during their first and dark gray-brown during their second year, and unarmed or sparingly armed with short stout light chestnut-brown shining spines. Flowers during the first week of June. Fruit ripens early in October.

"Nova Scotia Loch Broom, near Pictou, Isabelle McCabe, June and October, 1902; Rustico, Pictou County, C. B. Robinson and Florence

Scott, June, 1902.

"One of the most distinct of all the species belonging to this difficult group and well characterized by its small thin nearly glabrous leaves with very slender midribs and veins, small flowers with few stamens, oblong or obovate fruits, and by the unusually shallow cavity on the ventral faces of the nutlets. Received with numerous other forms of northern Nova Scotia from Mr. C. B. Robinson, Science Master of the Pictou Academy, for whom it is named."

TO THE SCHOOLS OF NOVA SCOTIA.

The following three communications from (I) the Halifax Branch of the Navy League of the British Empire, (II) the Imperial order of Daughters of the Empire, Toronto, and (III) the League of the Empire, London, England, are published here in order to put each teacher and pupil in the Province in a position to be able to communicate with either or all as may be desired. The address to put each teacher. or all, as may be desired. The address of the officers in charge of each organization is given so that organization is given, so that communications may pass directly without imposing any further correspondence on the Education Department, which is thus signifying its approval of the objects and methods of each of these patriotic and practical and prac of these patriotic and practical educating organizations. The correspondence is likely to be a processed and practical educating organizations. dence is likely to be a personal advantage to pupils engaging in it, and a general advantage to pupils engaging in it, a general advantage to our country and institutions.

T.

HALIFAX BRANCH OF THE NAVY LEAGUE.

A PRIZE ESSAY.

The Halifax Branch of the Navy League is offering an annual prize bably a medal—for the best asset —probably a medal—for the best essay on some subject bearing on the British Navy. The essays are to be British Navy. The essays are to be written by those attending public schools, the principal or took attending best public schools, the principal or teacher of each school selecting the best in the local competition for transmission. in the local competition for transmission to the Honorary Secretary fore the first day of August The secretary of the Honorary o fore the first day of August. The competition will be open to all pupils in the public schools of the Province The Competition will be open to all pupils and in the public schools of the Province, who are fifteen years of age least over. The length of the compositions The length of the compositions is recommended to be at hundred words and not to are accommended to be at twelve hundred words and not to exceed fifteen hundred.

The subject for 1904 will be, "The British Navy and its Value to Canada."

The Honorary Secretary to whom the Essays are to be sent for transmission to the committee of examiners, will supply any further information which may be necessary. His address is,

> A. DEB. TREMAINE, Honorary Secretary, Navy League, Halifax.

P. O. Box 572.

by W. & A. K. Johnston, of Edinburgh and London. A reduction of this map, 15x21 inches, mounted on linen and folding into a book cover 3\frac{1}{2}\frac{1}{2 ling—30 to 35 cents in Nova Scotia, probably.

II.

THE IMPERIAL ORDER OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE EMPIRE AND THE CHILDREN

THE VICTORIA LEAGUE, LONDON, ENGLAND; THE NAVY LEAGUE, ENG-

(A Bond of Union among the Daughters and Children of the Empire.)

Officers:

President -Mrs. Nordheimer, Glenedyth, Toronto. First Vice-President - Mrs. MacManon, 52 Spadina Avenue, Toronto. Second Vice-President-Mrs. H. S. STRATHY, 71 Queen's Park, Toronto. Recretary - Miss Nina Clarkson, 212 Manning Chambers, Toronto, Tel. Main 5174.

Hon. Secretary - Miss Nina Clarkson, 138 Bedford Road, Toronto.

Hon. Treasurer - Miss. E. A. Land, 138 Bedford Road, Toronto.

Standard Discounting Standard Company Standard Bearer-Miss MacDonald, 354 Wellington Street, Toronto.

Toronto, March, 1904.

DEAR SIR.—As you probably remember, the Canadian Government a year ago offered es to the Canadian for the best essays on Canada, written by Prizes to the different Colonies in South Africa for the best essays on Canada, written by states to the different Colonies in South Africa for the best essays on Canada, with the school children, and the schools in South Africa were much interested in the scheme, and many interested in the scheme, and hany interesting essays were written and sent in.
The Court essays were written and sent in.

The Guild of Loyal Women, South Africa, desire to make the same offer to Canadian Stildren, and they have asked us, The Imperial Order of the Daughters of the Empire, to Canada.

Canada. The Guild of Loyal Women, South Africa, desire to make the same offer to Canadian

They desire to offer a silver and a bronze medal for the two best essays on South Africa, to be competed for by Canadian children not older than sixteen, no essay to exceed 1,000 word. 1,000 words, and all to be sent in by the 1st of June, 1904, to the head office of The Imperial of the Daughters of the Empire, Toronto. The essays will be submitted to a council men, and it agrees as good as possible. of the Daughters of the Empire, Toronto.

We and the decision announced as soon as possible.

the teachers in your Province, and we beg that the plan may have your warm sympathy below the teachers in your Province, and we beg that the plan may have your warm sympathy below the teachers in your province, and we beg that the plan may have your warm sympathy below that such an exchange of essays must help to promote that the teachers the such an exchange of essays must help to promote that approval, feeling, as we do, that such an exchange of essays must here to provide the such as the knowledge which must prove the surest basis of union in our great Empire.

Trust:

Trusting this scheme may have the honor of your approval and co-operation, I beg to

Yours sincerely,

EMMA STRATHY, Con. Children of Empire.

III.

LEAGUE OF THE EMPIRE.

Memorandum, January, 1904.

The objects of the League are to inspire personal and active interest in the Empire as whole, and to promote educational and friendly intercommunication between its different parts. For the furtherance of these objects the League has issued certain Reciprocal education schemes. The schemes deal principally with the affiliation of schools throughout the Empire: (a) for friendly intercourse and interchange of information; (b) for purposes of common work or for exchange of school work and specimens; and (c) for procuring statistics regarding the methods and standards of work and specimens; and (c) in procuring statistics regarding the methods and standards of work and conditions of life in different parts of the world. The schemes have been developed after careful investigation. They are directed by committees of experts and are accepted by Ministers of Education in all parts of the Empire. Through the affiliation of school to school for educational exchange it is proposed that, without any burdening of the school curriculum, teachers and pupils may obtain such comparison as is necessary for the school curriculum, teachers and pupils may obtain such comparison as is necessary for the scientific estimation of their own work.

The schemes already issued and Description 1. The schemes already issued and Description 1. The schemes already issued are—Descriptive Letter-Writing Scheme, with or without maps of the school neighborhood, Photographic Scheme, Nature-Study Scheme, The History Scheme and School Museum Scheme will be issued shortly.

(1)

DESCRIPTIVE LETTER WRITING.

Memorandum regarding the First Year's Intercourse between British and Colonial Schools.

Although, judging from suggestions received both from British and Colonial schools, it would seem probable that a wider range of educational exchange may be desired, the League is advised that the first year of affiliation between the control of the con is advised that the first year of affiliation between schools may well be devoted to the opening-up of friendly intercourse and to the account and to the account of the course and to the account of the course and to the account of opening up of friendly intercourse and to the acquirement of knowledge of each others gurroundings and conditions. The League system of the state of roundings and conditions. The League suggests this object may be best attained through the medium of descriptive letter writing. To since the medium of descriptive letter writing. the medium of descriptive letter-writing. To give sustained interest, however, to the medium of descriptive letter-writing. To give sustained interest, however, to the adopted A map of the school neighbourhood, drawn up by the scholars themselves, which are noted physical features, soil, crops, interesting buildings, historical sites, industries or conditions, would suggest many schemes suitable for the school sites, local properties of the school sites.

Regarding all its schemes, the League submits that extra work for the schools is deliated; what is advocated is that certain portions of preciated; what is advocated is that certain portions of the school curriculum may well be applied to a larger use. With respect to its substantial to the school curriculum may well the With respect to its scheme of descriptive letter-writing. all the pat the weekly composition have the League proposes is that the weekly composition hour may be put to a more services purpose, and that, where convenient contains of the convenient convenient contains of the convenient contains of the convenient purpose, and that, where convenient, certain other subjects may be brought into correlation with it. A higher educational value is obtained formula to the subjects of the subjects may be brought into correlation with it. A higher educational value is obtained from composition when the subject deals or pared for by the teacher and where it has been subject to be a bildren. with is prepared for by the teacher and where it has been assimilated by the children. This may be effected when other subjects undertaken it is This may be effected when other subjects undertaken in the schools (such as object-lesson, map drawing, brush work or collection of apparatus of app map drawing, brush work or collection of specimens) are brought into correlation with work of the composition hour.

Other schemes already adopted by schools in connection with the League are dif-tographic Scheme and the Nature Study Schools in Connection with the League are Photographic Scheme and the Nature Study Scheme Schools affiliated to schools in ferent countries of the Empire are, however always from the Schools affiliated to schools and the Schools affiliated to schools affiliated to schools are different countries of the Empire are, however always from the Schools affiliated to schools af ferent countries of the Empire are, however, always free to make their own arrangements as to exchange either of school work or of specimens of school

(2)

PHOTOGRAPHIC EXCHANGE SCHEME FOR LINKED SCHOOLS, 1904.5.

That the League shall further the linking together of British and Colonial Schools are all sets of photographs of their school arbibia: 2. That all sets of photographs of their school exhibitions and museums.

Be school to which they are sent. for the exchange of sets of photographs of their school exhibitions and museums.

of the school to which they are sent.

8. That any one or more of the enclosed subjects may be taken as the basis of the taken as the basis of taken as taken as the basis of taken as take

That a school may choose any number of subjects, but the number of photographs subject shall not exceed twelve. exchange. in each subject shall not exceed twelve.

That at least half the photographs in any class shall be not less than half plate size (43in. by 61in.), whether enlargements or direct prints.

That all photographs shall be mounted and have the sender's name and the subject clearly indicated.

That schools be invited to lend the best sets of photographs which they have received, together with copies of those they sent, for a general exhibition in London of the schools of the Empire.

SUBJECTS FOR PHOTOGRAPHIC EXCHANGE.

School Buildings and Grounds.

School Games. School Life and Customs.

School Portraits (groups and prominent 7. individuals).

5. Architectural Subjects within reach of the School.

Landscapes within reach of the School Holiday Scenes and Holiday Pursuits at

Home. 8. A Holiday Away from Home.

Hon. Sec. B. L. S. IRVING, Esq., Winchester College.

(3)

SUGGESTED NATURE-STUDY SCHEME FOR LINKED SCHOOLS, 1904-5.

A copy of this scheme was given in the Journal of Education Oct., 1903. Further copies may be obtained (by kind permission) from the Education Office, Halifax, or from the Hon c may be obtained (by kind permission) from the Education Office, Halifax, or from the Westminster London, S. W., England, Hon, Sec. League of the Empire, 11 Dartmouth St., Westminster, London, S. W., England, should be all forms of application for the affiliation of schools in different parts of the Empire thould be sent.

SCHOOL MUSEUMS.

The League will further issue a series of papers on the formation of School Museums and will arrange for interchange of specimens between schools in all parts of the Empire. The distance for interchange of specimens between schools in all parts of the Empire. The directors of the leading state museums of the different countries are being asked to join the following of the leading state museums of the different countries are being asked to join the following state museums of the different countries are being asked to join the following state museums of the different countries are being asked to join the following state museums of the subject. the directors of the leading state museums or the uncerent committee following Museum Committee and to contribute papers on the subject.

SCHOOL MUSEUM COMMITTEE.

Supported by Professor RAY LANKESTER, LL. D., F. R. S. (British Museum); Lieut.-Col.

Professor Dunkett, C. B., R. E. (Director, Science and Art Museum, Dublin).

Stiff Dunkett, C. B., R. E. (Director, Science and Art Museum, Dublin).

Stiff Dunkett, C. B., R. E. (Director, Science and Art Museum, Dublin).

R. A. BATHER, Esq., D.Sc. (British Museum).
R. HEDGER WALLACE, Esq.
E. HOWARTH, Esq. (Museum Sheffield).
And others.

(Scheme of Papers to be issued Shortly.)

EXHIBITIONS IN SCHOOLS.

by The League suggests that on Empire Day an exhibition may be held by each school of schools in connection with the League of such things as have been received in the school of the sc The League suggests that on Empire Day an exhibition may be held by each school or stonge of such things as have been received in stehange from linked schools during the year in conjunction with specimens of the school fork. (2) of all school work and the articles received in exchange from these schools—viz., the best letter work and the articles received in exchange from these schools—viz., the The exhibition may consist (1) of the time-tables of the schools in correspondence, best fall school work and the articles received in exchange from these schools work and the articles received in exchange from these schools representations of all school work and the articles received in exchange from these schools representations of all schools are school work and the articles received in exchange from these schools representations are schools are schools are schools represented by the school work and the articles received in exchange from these schools represented by the school work and the articles received in exchange from these schools represented by the school work and the articles received in exchange from these schools represented by the school work and the articles received in exchange from these schools represented by the school work and the articles received in exchange from these schools represented by the school work and the articles received in exchange from these schools represented by the school work and the articles received and charts of nature study calculated by the school work and the school work and the school work and the school represented by the school work and the s Corresponding, historical and other maps and charts—of nature study calendars—news alendars—(all if possible, illustrated)—the life story of a contract of the story of a contract of t calendars—note books—holiday diaries (all, if possible, illustrated)—the life story of a law of illustrated by specimens in different phases of its life)—the girls' needlework—of postcards—stamps—backs—and other phases of its life)—the girls' needlework—of postcards—stamps—backs—stamps—the life story of an insect (Illustrated by blotographs in different phases of its life)—the girls' needlework—of postcards—stamps—backs—stamps—the life story of the life story o Pecimens in different phases of its life)—the girls' needlework—of postcarus—subotographs received—of art, or technical exchange work—of card, or other kindergarton of museum specimens received

To thouseum specimens received is desirable that the master or mistress shall give a short account of the comparative standards and methods of work of the linked schools, as illustrated by their own timethes and controlled the standards and development of tableards and methods of work of the linked schools, as illustrated by their contributions and shall note from year to year the progress and development of the contributions compared with the work of the home school.

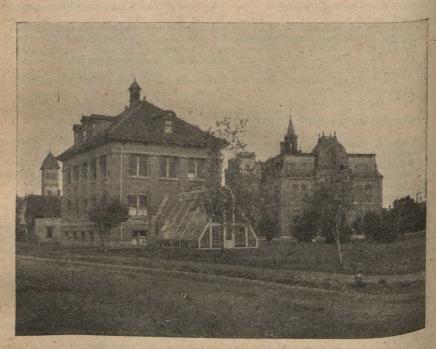
The Theorem of the Council and managers of schools, as well as

The League suggests that members of the continuous suggests that members of the continuous states and the exhibition. The League suggests that members of the Council and managers of schools, as well as It is further proposed that such things received from linked schools as are not required

for the school museum shall be distributed amongst the children of the school.

The Council of the League and its Federal Committee, sitting in London, are composed of representative members from all parts of the Empire. In Canada the League is in close co-operation with the Imperial Order of the Daughters of the Empire.

All information may be obtained from Mrs. Ord Marshall, Hon. Sec. Federal Committee, 11 Dartmouth St., Westminster, S. W., London, England.



PROVINCIAL NORMAL SCHOOL, TRURO, N. S.

DAVID SOLOAN, B. A., Principal, Principles of Pedagogy and Language, History and

John B. Calkin, A. M., Emeritus Professor of Psychology and Pedagogy.
James B. Hall, Ph. D., Psychology, History of Education, and Method in Geography
Hermon W. Smith, B. Sc., Botany, Biology and Agriculture.

OTTIE A. SMITH, Drawing and Calisthenics.

J. Alphonse Benoit, B. A., Methods in Mathematics and Physics, French. Edward W. Connolly, B. A., Hygiene, Physiology, Math. Drawing, Commercial aches. Branches.

MINA A. READE, Literature, Elocution and Music. L. C. HARLOW, B. Sc., B. S. A., Chemistry, Nature Study.

AFFILIATED SCHOOLS.

THE TRURO SCHOOL OF MECHANIC SCIENCE: F. G. Matthews, Principal. THE TRURO SCHOOL OF DOMESTIC SCIENCE: Elizabeth P. McCall, Principal. THE TRURO PUBLIC SCHOOLS: Directors of Teaching Practice, W. R. Campbell, M. Ar James Little, County Academy, Truro and James Little, County Academy, Truro.

The Provincial Normal School is conducted under authority and by direction of the Council of Public Instruction for the purpose of training teachers for the public schools. Certificates of professional qualification corresponding in rank to the grade of High School certificates of professional qualification corresponding in rank to the grade of High School certificates of professional qualification corresponding in rank to the grade of High School certificates of professional qualification corresponding in rank to the grade of High School certificates of professional qualification corresponding in rank to the grade of High School certificates of professional qualification corresponding in rank to the grade of High School certificates of professional qualification corresponding in rank to the grade of High School certificates of professional qualification corresponding in rank to the grade of High School certificates of professional qualification corresponding in rank to the grade of High School certificates of professional qualification corresponding in rank to the grade of High School certification corresponding in rank to the grade of High School certification corresponding in rank to the grade of High School certification corresponding in rank to the grade of High School certification corresponding in rank to the grade of High School certification corresponding in rank to the grade of High School certification corresponding to the professional certification ce certificate held are awarded only to those who complete a course here. licenses to teach Manual Training subjects are required to pursue the teachers' training Course in the School of Mechanic Science, or of Domestic Science, affiliated to the Provincial Normal School.

Tuition in these departments is free to students intending to teach in Nova Scotia, and travelling expenses are paid at the rate of five cents per mile coming and going.

Board and lodging in Truro cost from \$2.50 to \$3.00 per week.

For information concerning the Domestic Science course, apply to Miss McCall; concerning admission to the Kindergarten training class, to Mrs. S. B. Patterson; concerning connections admission to the Kindergarten training class, to Mrs. S. B. Patterson; concerning connections admission to the Kindergarten training class, to Mrs. S. B. Patterson; concerning connections admission to the Kindergarten training class, to Mrs. S. B. Patterson; concerning connections and the content of the cont courses in Agriculture to Prof. H. W Smith; concerning Mechanic Science to Mr. F. G. Matthews; and concerning the regular Normal School courses to the Principal of the Provincial Normal School.

SPECIAL COURSE FOR TEACHERS IN ACADIAN SCHOOLS.

Should a sufficient number of students make application, a special summer course for bi-lingual teachers will be conducted at the Provincial Normal School during five weeks beginning July 13th, 1904.

The primary aim of the course will be to impart the most effective methods of languageteaching in the schools of French-speaking communities and thereby to remove the disadvant in the schools of French-speaking communities are placed through lack of facility in advantage at which the children of these communities are placed through lack of facility in the unit of the children of these communities are placed through lack of facility in the unit of the children of these communities are placed through lack of facility in the unit of the children of these communities are placed through lack of facility in the unit of the children of these communities are placed through lack of facility in the children of these communities are placed through lack of facility in the children of these communities are placed through lack of facility in the children of these communities are placed through lack of facility in the children of these communities are placed through lack of facility in the children of these communities are placed through lack of facility in the children of these communities are placed through lack of facility in the children of these communities are placed through lack of facility in the children of will be brought from French-speaking communities and organized into model classes to be instructed by pupil-teachers under the direction of the principal of the school. Encouragement will be given to the free discussion of difficulties arising in the organization of miscellances. will be given to the free discussion of difficulties arising in the organization of difficulties arising in th devise means of enlisting and retaining the sympathy of parents and school authorities in the est. the effort to base both English and French teaching on sound method.

In addition to the language course, the classes and field work of the Summer School of Agriculture and Nature-Study at the Provincial Normal School will be open to the students of the bid. training gual school. At the same time, an interesting and varied programme of manual training gual school. At the same time, an interesting and varied programme of manual training gual school. training exercises will be carried on in the Mechanic Science department, wire and cardboard work as a service of the same time, an interesting and varied programment, were and cardboard work as a service of the same time, an interesting and varied programment. work and paper-cutting and folding being added to the usual woodwork exercises. Bi-lingual teachers and paper-cutting and folding being added to the usual woodwork exercises. teachers are invited to participate in these classes, and doubtless many will avail of this opportunities in the classes of the control of the classes of the control opportunities in the classes of the control opportunities in the classes of the control of the control opportunities in the classes of the control opportunities of the control opportunities in the classes of the control opportunities of the control opportu opportunity to make themselves proficient in hand-and-eye training adaptable to the lower grades of the public school.

Travelling expenses at the rate allowed to regular Normal School students will be wed. allowed to such students of the bi lingual course as are employed in the schools of French-speaking such students of the bi lingual course as are employed in the schools of French-speaking such students of the bi lingual course as are employed in the schools of French-speaking such students of the bi-speak French and English with fair fluency, provided speaking communities and are able to speak French and English with fair fluency, provided full attendance and satisfactory progress have been made. Under Regulation 138 an additional week. tional week of vacation may be obtained by teachers taking this course.

There is a possible notify t

Those who expect to attend should as soon as possible notify the Principal of the Normal School in order that sufficient accommodation may be provided. Further information mation may also be obtained from him.

TRURO SCHOOL OF MECHANIC SCIENCE.

Principal	F. G. MATTHEWS.
Assistant	C. W. FAIRN.

in affiliation with the Provincial Normal School. Instruction is provided in the principles practice. Provincial Normal School. Instruction is provided in the principles of practice. and the practice of approved forms of manual-training, especially in wood-work; and an adequate equipment of tools, charts, tree and timber specimens, casts, model drawings, and the speciment of tools, charts, tree and timber specimens. No fees are finished equipment of tools, charts, tree and timber specimens, cares, enabled woodwork, and books treating on the subject is available to students. charged for tuition or for materials.

The course consists of (1) drawing and practical geometry, (2) bench work and forms of bal-training consists of (1) drawing and practical geometry, (2) bench work and forms of bal-training consists of (1) drawing and practice. manual-training, (3) plant study and chemistry, (4) pedagogical principles and practice.

The drawing will comprise freehand as well as geometrical drawings and projections; the bench work will comprise freehand as well as geometrical drawings and projections; the bench work work will comprise freehand as well as geometrical drawings and projections; the bench work work will comprise freehand as well as geometrical drawings and projections; the public work work work will be the required in the various grades of the public state. the drawing, (3) plant study and chemical drawings and projection bench work, all of the operations likely to be required in the various grades of the public ichools, incl. all of the operations likely to be required in the various grades of the public ichools, incl. all of the operations likely to be required in the various grades of the public ichools. sech work, all of the operations likely to be required in the various graces of the sechools, including the care and preparation of tools as well as their uses. Specified topics the laborator chemistry related to tree-growth and to timber will be allotted for study in laborators. the laboratories, and the subject of forestry will receive attention in the science classes.

Woodwork and other models constructed by candidates in training for license will

become the property of the maker.

Applicants for admission to the training course should be over eighteen years old and must be either teachers of successful experience of class "C" or holders of First Rank Normal School Diploma. Admission is on probation. At the end of a month, a candidate showing little aptitude for the work will be recommended to withdraw.

The term of study for license in mechanic science shall be as follows:

(a) For candidates who have not had previous training in mechanic science, from the

first Wednesday of October to the last Thursday in June.

(b) For such candidates as hold Normal School diplomas of First Rank with distinction in mechanic science, and have attended the summer course in this subject, the minimum period for qualification shall be four months, beginning either the first Wednesday of October or the first Wednesday of February.

(c) For public school teachers of successful experience who do not hold Normal School diplomas of First Rank, but who have attended two summer courses in mechanic science. the minimum period for qualifying shall be four months, beginning either the first Wedness day of October or the first Wednesday of February.

SPECIAL SUMMER COURSE IN MECHANIC SCIENCE.

FIVE WEEKS, BEGINNING JULY 13TH, 1904

Teachers in attendance at the Bi-lingual School or at the School of Agriculture and recommended to take up the short courses in paper-cutting and folding, in cardboard construction, in mechanical drawing and in many and in construction, in mechanical-drawing, and in woodwork, offered by the manual-training

For such teachers as may choose to study only manual-training, extra facilities will be provided; and it is expected that a considerable number of teachers desirous of incorporation band work into their calculations. ing hand-work into their school programmes will be in attendance. The only expense to be incurred is a change of this of the school programmes will be in attendance. be incurred is a charge of thirty-five cents for tools to be purchased for the paper and card board work. Higher grade tashes subject to the paper and card board work. board work. Higher grade teachers ambitious to have their schools ranked as "Superior, and a state of the schools ranked as "Superior, and the schools ranked as "Superior, and superior, and superior under § 53 (d) Manual of School Laws, will do well to avail themselves of the summer course, which is extensive enough to meet the recovery course, which is extensive enough to meet the requirements for such ranking.

Teachers contemplating entering on the Normal School course for special license in manual-training will find in the summer course a good opportunity to become acquainted with the scope and purpose of the work as well as to acquire a certain measure of skill of hand and proficiency in elementary principles. hand and proficiency in elementary principles. Time spent to good purpose during of summer term will count in their favor and be deleted to good purpose during of summer term will count in their favor and be deducted from their subsequent term of attendance.

Further information, if required, may be procured from the Principal of the Provincial ormal School. Normal School.

THE PROVINCIAL SCHOOL OF AGRICULTURE AND NATURE-STUDY, TRURO, N. S.

H. W. SMITH, B. Sc., Principal and Professor of the Biological Sciences. F. L. FULLER, Manager Provincial Experimental Farm, Demonstrator in Dairying and mal Husbandry. Animal Husbandry.

L. C. HARLOW, B. Sc, B. S. A., Chemistry ROBERT MATHESON, Assistant in Horticulture.

In affiliation with the Provincial Normal School the School of Agriculture provides for andidate teachers' courses in agriculture automates and agriculture automates. all candidate teachers' courses in agriculture, entomology, horticulture, dairying, etc., a view not only to the cultural effect upon the track a view not only to the cultural effect upon the teacher, but also to disseminating among of farming communities through the agency of the public school, agricultural knowledge, habits of observation and investigation and shifty to agricultural knowledge, with habits of observation and investigation, and ability to deal more intelligently with the problems of the farm. Every student, as far a control of the public school, agricultural knowledge with the problems of the farm. problems of the farm. Every student, as far as the duration of the various terms of attendance permits, is familiarized with the more investigation. ance permits, is familiarized with the more important farming operations and the principles underlying them, is practised in the examination of soils, the cultivation of cereals and roots, the testing of seeds and fertilizers, the processes of dairying and milk-testing, of transplanting, pruning and grafting, and is directed in the interior of the control of the c transplanting, pruning and grafting, and is directed in the investigation of plant diseases, and of the life-history of injurious insects. and of the life history of injurious insects, and the means of combating them.

As a technical school for practical farmers and for teachers seeking the special diplomatical further to extra seeking the seeking the seeking the in agriculture entitling the holder to extra government grant, the Provincial School of Agriculture offers complete courses of study. Agriculture offers complete courses of study. Its students are admitted to any of the extended are admitted to any obtain classes of the Provincial Normal School or its affiliated schools. Students desiring to obtain extended experience in practical farming will be a school. extended experience in practical farming will be given employment on the Experimental Farm, and will be paid for services rendered

Licensed teachers who graduate from this school are entitled to an extra government grant according to the character of their school work.

Three fellowships, varying from \$75 to \$100, may be awarded to the three best graduates each year.

SPECIAL SUMMER COURSE IN AGRICULTURE AND NATURE-STUDY.

The special summer course will begin July 13th, continuing five weeks, students being free to remain in attendance longer if they desire to do so. The course is intended to prepare teachers to do more effective teaching in nature and in the sciences and especially in the fundamental principles of agriculture.

Biological and chemical laboratories are at the disposal of the classes, and a typical biological and chemical laboratories are at the disposal of the school grounds. vision will be made for frequent excursions to localities of interest to the geologist and biologist, and no effort will be spared to make the course one of great interest and profit to attending teachers.

The department of manual-training will be open to any who desire to vary their course of study, series of lessons this term to be given in card-board construction as well as in elementary woodwork and mechanical drawing.

Throughout, the laboratory method of instruction will as far as possible be pursued. Each Pupil is expected to keep a record of his individual experiments and observations, and each is required to discuss this record with the Principal and with the individual instructors. Self-reliance and initiative are thus encouraged more effectively than by any other method. In addition to other media of instruction, the experimental farm and its staff of officials will be at the disposal of the school, lending excellent illustration of approved methods of farming, stock raising, and dairying processes.

In the laboratories special attention will be given to plant-life and relations, diseases of plants, insects injurious to crops, marine and freshwater life, chemistry and mineralogy. The laboratories are well equipped, each student being allotted chemical and microscopic apparent.

apparatus sufficient for all requirements.

No fee is charged for instruction suit his tastes or needs. Teachers in attendance on this course are entitled to an extra The student may select and study such subjects as vacation. (See Regulations, Manual of School Law, No. 138).

For further information apply to

Prof. H. W. Smith, School of Agriculture.

TRURO SCHOOL OF DOMESTIC SCIENCE.

Principal.—ELIZABETH P. McCall. Assistant.—Emma Bigelow.

Female students at the Provincial Normal School through their entire course take the

elass demonstrations and practical work of the Truro School of Domestic Science. In the framing and carrying out of the course, regard is had to both educative and informative processes; so that, while eminently practical in its methods, dealing in a concrete way with the most familiar and important of household operations, the work of the pupil neverthal ney with the most familiar and important or nousenous operations, the work of size of experimental science. Indeed, the course of stades lacks none of the essential qualities of experimental science to the affairs of the of study in the domestic arts is really an application of modern science to the affairs of the bousest, in the domestic arts is really an application of modern science to the affairs of the bousest, in the domestic arts is really an application of modern science to the affairs of the bousest. bousehold; and its chief aim is to equip teachers with the means of inspiring pupils with an intelligence and its chief aim is to equip teachers with the means of inspiring pupils with an intelligence and its chief aim is to equip teachers with the means of the home. Incidentin "sehold; and its chief aim is to equip teachers with the means of inspiring papers intelligent interest in all that pertains to the health and well-being of the home. Incidentally, sent interest in all that pertains to the health and hygienic principles acquired in the all surface of the pertains to the heaten and well-being of the none.

Public Plication is made of those physical, chemical and hygicale principles acquired in the public Plication is made of those physical, chemical and hygicale principles acquired in the public Plication is made of those physical, chemical and hygicale principles acquired in the public Plication is made of those physical and the instructors should be to find useful appli-Public schools; and the constant endeavor of the instructors should be to find useful application of the constant endeavor of the instructors should be to find useful application.

eation of the same and to correlate the various scientific studies on the basis of usefulness.

The the same and to correlate the various scientific studies on the basis of usefulness. The training course for teachers who aim at obtaining license to teach in domestic Release schools extends from October 1st to the end of June, but students who already hold a license thousand may be admitted later in a license of grade B and have had successful experience in teaching may be admitted later in the vea. tors is augmented by the following lecturers: In preparing candidates for the diploma in domestic science, the staff of instruc-

H. V. Kent, M. D., C. M. F. S. Yorston, M. D.

Miss Anna Yorke, Director Victorian Order of Nurses. W. R. Campbell, M. A., Principal Truro Schools.

Students of the Provincial Normal School are enabled to visit the Truro Kindergarten and to observe there the application of Freebel's methods.

In the training of teachers as kindergartners the following curriculum is carried out:

Theory and practice of the gifts.

Occupations, including courses in drawing, sewing, weaving, folding, paper-cutting, parquetry, pease-work and clay-modeling.

3. Froebel's mother-play and principles of education.

Finger plays, motion songs, games, stories. Drawing, vocal music, natural science.

6. Psychology, history of education and pedagogics in Normal School, as directed by the principal of the Kindergarten.

Requirements of admission to course the same as for Teachers' Course in the Manual

Training Schools.

For fuller information and later revision of the courses of study in the Normal School and its affiliated schools see the Annual Calendar, which will not be published until the end of June.

SUMMER SCHOOL OF SCIENCE FOR THE ATLANTIC PROVINCES OF CANADA.

The eighteenth session of this excellent school will be held this year

in Charlottetown, P. E. I., July 12th to 29th, 1904.

Charlottetown is one of the most attractive places for summer resort to be found in the Maritime Provinces. The weather is always delightfully cool. Good accommodations can be secured there at a very reasonable rate.

The sessions of the school will be held in the new Prince of Wales College building. The fine airy rooms and the equipment of the College will tend to make the sessions very agreeable to the members present. Opportunities for outdoor work are abundant, and points of interest to which excursions can be made are numerous in the vicinity.

The Dominion Biological Station this year is at Malpeque, and pro-

fessors from the station will visit and address the school.

To the teachers of Nova Scotia who attend the school there will be granted an extra week's vacation, when Regulation 137 is complied with with.

The officers of the school for the present year are :--

President-James Vroom, Esq., St. Stephen, N. B. F. G. Matthews, Esq., Truro, N. S. P. Cox, Ph. D., Chatham, N. B. A. Anderson, L. L. D., Charlottetown, P. E. L. Vice-Presidents.

Secretary-Treasurer-J. D. Seaman, Esq., Charlottetown, P. E. I.

FACULTY:

Botany - D. W. Hamilton, McDonald Consolidated School, Kingston, N. B., Jag. Vroom, St. Stephen, N. B.

Chemistry -- W. W. Andrews, L. L. D., Mr. Allison University, Sackville, N. B. Drawing -- F. G. Matthews, Manual Training School, Truro, N. S.

Geology-L. W. Bailey, Lt. D., N. B. University, Fredericton, N. B. Kindergerten-Mrs. S. B. Patterson, Normal School, Truro, N. S.

Kindergarten—AIRS. S. D. Latterson, Normal School, Paris, A. B. Literature (English)—Eleanor Robinson, St. John, N. B. Manual Training—F. G. Matthews, Truro, N. S. Physics—W. R. Campbell, M. A., County Academy, Truro, N. S. Physiology—S. A. Starratt, Yarmouth, N. S. Zoology (Invertebrate)—L. W. Bailey, Lt. D., Fredericton, N. B. Zoology (Ventebrate)—Principal P. Cox. Ph. D. High School, Chather (Ventebrate)—Principal P. Cox. Ph. D. Cox. Zoology (Vertebrate) - Principal P. Cox, Ph.D., High School, Chatham, N. B.

To all attending the school reduced rates of travel will be given by railway and steamship lines. To secure the reduction, standard certificates

must be obtained when purchasing tickets.

The enrolment fee for the entire course is only \$2.50. All who purpose attending should notify the Secretary, J. D. Seaman, Esq., Charlottetown, not later than June 1st. Enquiries for board should be made by June 1st to the local Secretary, J. M. Duncan, Esq., Charlottetown, P. E. I.

DOMINION EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION, WINNIPEG, JULY 26, 27, 28, 1904.

PRELIMINARY ANNOUNCEMENT

THE DATES.

The dates coincide with those set for the Dominion Exhibition. benefit by attending the Association gatherings, but will have the opportunity of viewing the fullest exhibition of Canadian products ever made.

THE PROGRAMME.

The Committee is not yet in a position to announce the complete programme but every partment is fully represented. The following have already agreed to take part.

I.—GENFRAL MEETINGS.

President D. J. Goggin, D.C.L., Toronto. Bishop Matheson, Winnipeg. Attorney-General Longley, Nova Scotia. Premier Hauitain, of the Northwest Territories. Dr. Kilpatrick, of Maniboa College. Winnipeg. Dr. Irak. Cont. of Education, Now Remarkick Dr. Inch, Supt. of Education, New Brunswick.
Dr. A. H. MacKay, Supt. of Education, Nova Scotia.
Inspector S. E. Lang, Virden, Manitoba.
Miss Agnes Deans Cameron, Victoria, B. C.
John Manitoba. John Millar, Deputy Minister of Education for Ontario. James A. Calder, Deputy Commissioner of Education for Northwest Territories. K. S. Ellis, Principal Collegiate Institute, Kingston. Dr. Coleman, of Toronto School of Science.

II. -KINDERGARTEN SECTION.

Miss M. McIntyre, Normal School, Toronto.
Miss E. Cody, Normal School, Toronto.
Miss V. Cody, Otherham Ont. Miss V. Aylesworth, Chatham, Ont.

III.-ELEMENTARY SECTION.

Mr. Ernest Smith, Westmount, Quebec. Mr. L. H. J. Minchin, Supervisor of Music, Winnipeg. Miss E. Rankin, Normal School, Regina. Mr. J. Wallis, Director of Nature Study, Winnipeg. Professor Dyde, of Kingston. Inspector A. S. Rose, Brandon.

Mr. Y. J. Jewett, Director of Physical Training, Y. M. C. A., Winnipeg-Mr. C. Johanssen, Director Manual Training, Montreal.

IV .- INSPECTION AND TRAINING SECTION.

Principal D. Soloan, Normal School, Truro, Nova Scotia. Principal Wm. Scott, Normal School Toronto, Ontario. Superintendent D. McIntyre, Winnipeg. Inspector F. J. Bryan, Calgary.

V. - Higher Education Section.

This section is not yet ready.

THE EXHIBIT.

An exhibit of school work and school supplies is being prepared. It will include work in elementary schools, high schools, special schools. It is likely that all parts of the Dominion will be presented that the school schools is a school sc Dominion will be represented. Manufacturers and publishers will also display their goods.

ENTERTAINMENT.

Board and rooms may be had from \$1.00 upwards. Full details later.

The rate will be single fare from all points in Canada on certificate plan-by all rail route. Full information later.

> W. A. McIntyre, Winnipeg, Secretary.

D. J. Goggin, Toronto. President.

The following communications have been received from railway authorities at date :-

Canadian Pacific Railway Company and Grand Trunk Railway system, (eastern lines), make the following statement:

DOMINION EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION MEETING, WINNIPEG, JULY 26-28, 1904.

For the above meeting we will be pleased to name the following arrangements from points on our respective lines in Canada:—Port Arthur, Ont., Sault Ste. Marie, Sarnia, Ont., Windsor, Ont., and East, viz :

Delegates to purchase one way first class tickets to Winnipeg and obtain therewith me of purchase a standard military contact.

at time of purchase a standard railway convention certificate.

Routes on going trip to be as follows:

C. P. R. all rail route, Ontario route (Grand Trunk to North Bay thence Canadian Pacific), or via Chicago and direct lines.

Passengers travelling via Ontario route or via Canadian Pacific all rail route will have their certificates honoured at Winnipeg for tickets for return journey free via same route as travelled on going trip. as travelled on going trip. Passengers travelling via Chicago and direct rail route will have their certificates

honored for return journey via that route only, free.

These arrangements are not to apply via Lake routes either going or returning.

Certificates will be honored by agent of terminal line at Winnipeg for the returning by the journey, under conditions outlined above, on being properly filled out and signed by the Secretary of the meeting. We understand that you will act as Secretary and sign

Dates of sales of tickets from Montreal and points west in Quebec and Ontario, but west of Port Arthur, to be July 10th to 27th not west of Port Arthur, to be July 19th to 25th. From points east of Montreal, including Maritime Provinces, selling dates to be July 18th to 23rd.

Certificates to be honored at Winnipeg for the return journey up to and including ust 28th, 1904. August 28th, 1904.

The Intercolonial Railway of Canada has intimated its adhesion to the same arrangement.

THE PROVINCIAL EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION

will meet at the Normal School, Truro, on the 16th, 17th and 18th of August, 1904.

August, 1904.

Colleges, learned or industrial Societies, Inspectors of Schools, and to Boards, are respectfully School Boards, are respectfully requested at their earliest convenience send to the Secretary the send to the send t send to the Secretary the names and addresses of their duly elected delegates. delegates.

> A. McKAY, Secretary P. E. A. Dartmouth.

MEMBERSHIP OF THE PROVINCIAL EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION.

"The membership shall be :--

(a) Ordinary members entitled to the full franchise on enrolment and the payment of one dollar at each annual convention; Ex officio, the Superintendent, the principal and Professors of the Normal School, the provincial examiners, the inspectors of schools, and the presidents of the universities within the province; Elective, one professor from each university chosen by the faculty, one teacher for every twenty in each inspectorial division changes the same delegate chosen chosen by the institute (or in the event of its failure by the inspector), one delegate chosen by by any school board or group of school boards employing twenty teachers, or by any learned, trade or industrial society or organization of provincial scope.

(b) Associate members entitled to enroll on the payment of fifty cents at each annual convention, having the privileges of attending the meetings, engaging in the discussions when invited by the presiding officer, obtaining reduced travelling rates and a free copy of the making rates.

the published report-

NEW GLASGOW INSTITUTE.

This Institute, in charge of Inspector Armstrong, was held in New Glasgow on the 29th, 30th and 31st of March and over 150 teachers were present.

MIDDLETON INSTITUTE.

This Institute has been provisionally intimated for the last week of May. As the location is central, the Macdonald school building completed, twelve school vans in action dails. daily drawing in pupils from a distance of over four and five miles, and a school garden is expected. expected to be blocked out and in operation. All the western counties may combine to

PORT HAWKESBURY NORMAL INSTITUTE.

This locality has four counties to the east, the Island of Cape Breton, now in good communication with it, and Antigonish and Guysboro on the west. The schools of the neighbor of Canal are expected to be utilized for neighboring villages on both sides of the Strait of Canso are expected to be utilized for model to be utilized for without a Normal School training in model teaching. As there are many young teachers without a Normal School training in these six counties special authority has been granted by the C. P. I. to extend the sessions over a six counties to be a large staff of exover a whole week, and to give practical instruction in teaching, etc., by a large staff of ex-Pert instructors.

Neither the date nor the programme has yet been determined; but at the earliest moment possible all the necessary information will be sent to teachers by circular,—
possible possible all the necessary information will be sent to teachers by circular,— Possibly Possible all the necessary information will be sent to teachers by concerned are already at work on the problem. Special efforts are to be made to secure the attendance already at work on the problem.

attendance of young teachers without Normal School training.

NOVA SCOTIA PROVINCIAL EXHIBITION.

The teachers of Nova Scotia are respectfully invited to send exhibits of school work and scientific collections to the Provincial Exhibition to be held early in September. There are about 120 medals offered for competition, about as many diplomas and several money prizes. This year these prizes will be distributed among the country and town schools only.

For further particulars and for the prize list apply to the Manager, J. E. Wood, Esq., at Halifax, or to the subscriber,

A. McKAY, Superintendent, Education Department of Provincial Exhibition.

EXHIBITION BUILDING, HALIFAX, 25th April, 1904.



Journal EDUCATION. OF

APRIL, 1904.

OFFICIAL NOTICES.

The full number of legal teaching days in the half year ended 29th January, was 108; in the second half year ending Friday, 30th June next, there will be 107 days. Total days for year, 215.

CALENDAR SUMMER, 1904.

- Fourth Quarter begins. April 18.
- May 6. Arbor Day.
 - 23.Empire Day.
 - " 21. Victoria Day Last Day to apply for Provincial Examinations.
 - Inspector's List of Candidates for Prov. Exam. at Education Office. 31. 24.
- Provincial Normal School closes. June
 - Regular Annual Meeting of School Sections. 27. " 30.
- Public Schools close for Summer Vacation. July Dominion Day. 1.
 - County Academy Entrance Examination begins. 4.
 - " Provincial Examination, Grade XII begins. 4.
 - Last Day for Minutes of Annual Meeting at Inspector's Office. 4. " 6.
 - Provincial Examinations, Grades XI, X and IX, begins. Last Day for Annual "Returns" at Inspector's Office. " 7.
 - M. P. Q. and Supplementary Examinations. 9.
 - Summer School of Science, Charlottetown. 12. See page 90.
 - Bi-lingual and Agricultural Courses, Truro. See page 87. 13. " 19.
 - Last Day for Inspectors' Sheets at Education Office. 26. Educational Association, Winnipeg. See page 92.
- Public Schools open. First Monday, First Quarter of School year. Aug. 15.
- Provincial Educational Association opens, Normal School, Truro. 16. Sept. 5. Labor Day.
- Provincial Normal School opens at Truro. Oct. 6.
 - First Monday of Second Quarter. 31.

DATES OF MEETINGS OF BOARDS OF DISTRICT SCHOOL COMMISSIONERS.

*IT-110	
"Halifax, ETuesday, May 10th.	Hants, East Wednesday, June 8th.
WThursday, June 2nd.	Antigonish Thursday, May 26th.
	St. Mary's Wednesday, June 1st.
CHONIAN TYPE TO THE TENTH OF TH	Guysboro Wednesday, June 8th.
Lunenburg Wednesday, May 10th. North Queens Wadnesday May 11th.	Richmond Wednesday, May 4th.
North Queens. Wednesday, May 10th. South Onens Wednesday, May 11th.	Come Doubles Thousandy, May 466,
South O.	Cape Breton Tuesday, May 17th.
Shelbar vucens Wednesday, June 1st	Inverness, North Thursday, May 26th.
Shelburne Wednesday, June 1st Yarmouth Wednesday May 25th	VictoriaTuesday, May 31st.
Yarmouth Monday, April 25th. Argyle Wednesday, May 25th. Thursday, May 26th	Inverness, South Thursday, June 2nd.
Argyle Wednesday, May 26th. Barrington Saturday Inva IIth	Colchester, South Friday, April 29th.
Barrington Saturday, May 26th. Clare Wednesday May 4th	Pietou, North Monday, May 2nd.
Clare Wednesday, May 4th. Annapolis, West Monday, May 9th	Pictou, SouthTuesday, May 3rd.
Annapolis, West	Clair V
Annanolis 71 Cost Honday, may out.	StirlingThursday, April 14th.
Ulphs 13 Hast I desday, May 10th.	Colchester, WestThursday, April 28th,
Digby	Pairsboro Wednesday, May 11th,
Hants, West Friday, May 23rd. Kings Tuesday May 10th	Cumberland Wednesday, May 25th.
KingsFriday, May 6th.	

*At Sheet Harbor. †At Middle Musquodoboit. ‡At Bridgewater.

CORRECTIONS.

JOURNAL, 1903, October, page 32, column 1, line 2, "Rockwell, Gladys A., 107, \$27.97," should be "Rockwell, Gladys A., 107, \$41 95." JOURNAL, 1903, October, page 21, column 2, after line 20, insert "Sr. St.

Francis, 106, \$41.56." JOURNAL, 1903, October, page 33, column 2, line 17, "Gray Margaret, 107, \$41.95," should be "Gray, Margaret, 107, \$47.57."

JOURNAL, 1903, October, page 33, column 2, line 64, "Reid, M. Florence,

107, \$27.97," should be "Reid, M. Florence, 107, \$41.95." JOURNAL, 1903, October, page 30, column 1, line 41, "McDaniel, Jessie, 107, \$27.97," should be "McDaniel, Jessie, 107, \$35.03."

JOURNAL, 1903, October, page 30, column 1, after line 52, insert "Coady,

Mary E., 75, \$19.60," and "Buckles, Daniel, (assistant), 29, \$7.57." JOURNAL, 1903, October, page 113, column 2, line 31, "Sara Gordon Aker, 31, should be "Margaret A. Millar, 131."

Journal, 1903, October, page 111, column 1, line 34, "Eleanor Sullivan, 194, second rank," should be "Eleanor Sullivan, 209, first rank."

DISTRICT SCHOOL COMMISSIONERS.

(Appointed January 29th, 1904.)

 $v_{ictoria.}$

J. E. McIver, South Cove, Little Narrows. Donald Morrison, North Gut, St. Ann's.

Cumberland.

Rev. A. John Cresswell, Amherst.

Antigonish.

Edgar Fisher, Shinimicas.

Rev. Alex. Macdonald, D. D., St. Andrews. Rev. Ronald Macdonald, D. D., Lakeville.

Rev. Michael A. Macadam, Antigonish.

Rev. S. D. MacPhie, Loch Katrine.

Rev. D. McDenald, Arisaig. Rev. A. E. Andrew, Bayfield.

(Appointed March 4th, 1904.)

Picton, South. A. R. Munro, Westville. Wm. H. McIntosh, Stellarton. J. Bain Johnson, New Glasgow. Cape Breton.

Rev. Clarence McKinnon, Sydney. Rev. James Walsh, Mainadieu.

Rev. R. H. McDougall, Port Morien.

Rev. D. M. Gillis, Glace Bay. Rev. John Cameron, Glace Bay.

SPECIAL STATISTICS FOR 1904.

The three questions of last year are to be repeated in this year's Annual return-Teachers are requested to read the definitions of defectives, incorrigibles and criminals as given in the next paragraph, with thoughtfulness. Inspectors are requested to specially report any case in which a teacher may have answered these or any other question without evidence of intelligent care.

The blank columns 148, 149 and 150 in the Register and Annual Return are

to be filled in as follows:-

148.—No. of Defectives of school age in Section. 149.—No. of Incorrigibles of school age in Section. 150.—No. of Criminals of school age in Section.

"Defectives" are not meant to include the blind and deaf, which should be reported in the columns respectively provided for them. Defectives are feeble minded pupils, who have not wit enough to profit by ordinary school instruction, but who if educated might be able to earn a living in some capacity, and be saved from the helpless, if not vicious condition which is likely to render them an expense to the public and a menace to the morals of the community. But neither the this class may also be more or less defective in sight or hearing. School for the Blind nor the School for the Deaf have facilities for the education of any who are not of normal strength of intellect. In many countries a large proportion of such pupils are trained to considerable intelligence and self-control and are able to fill useful positions and support themselves.

"Incorrigibles" mean persons of school age who cannot be efficiently contained by their parents are reliable to the second second and the second seco trolled by their parents or guardians, or the school authorities; but who have not become criminals. They are left become criminals. yet become criminals. They are habitual truants as a rule, but presumably capable of being trained by a firm, kind and intelligent hand into self-respecting self-controlled and moral citizens. It is hoped that both teachers and trustees will be able to furnish an accurate estimate of the number of such pupils in their

school section.

"Criminals" mean persons of school age who have been convicted of crime at some time. These figures, if based on sound judgment and careful observation, will be of great value to those endeavoring to aid these unfortunates.

When Should the Section's Assessment be Levied?

The money voted at the annual school meeting should be promptly levied collected during the first half of the collected during the collected during the collected during the collected during the first half of the collected during and collected during the first half of the school year, on the rate roll in existence at the time the money is voted. at the time the money is voted, and before the new rate roll is completed.

It has been reported that in some sections it was the custom not to new until the new rate rolls were completed—generally after the beginning of the new year. This delay is illegal Transfer year. This delay is illegal. Trustees can be fined for neglect of duty when such a course is followed

The attention of school boards is called to this point. Inspectors are directed port sections delaying until the section of to report sections delaying until the new rate roll is ready. The withholding of funds from sections neglecting to change the ready. funds from sections neglecting to observe the law becomes necessary after this announcement. It is hoped no board and It is hoped no board will prove so remiss as to force the school orm an unpleasant but received officers to perform an unpleasant but necessary duty.

The whole of the vote should be levied at once - not in two instalments, One in the fall and one in the spring. Teachers' salaries should be paid promptly at the end of the first half year — the end of January.

The Inter-relation of the Provincial Aid and Municipal Fund.

Wealthy school sections are in a position to draw the lion's share of the Provincial Grant now fixed at \$190,000. They can employ the higher class teachers who can draw as much as \$200 per annum, and Manual Training teachers who can draw as much as \$600 from the Provincial treasurer; while many rural sections must content themselves with a third class teacher who can draw only about \$55 out of the \$190,000 grant, and nothing at all out of the Provincial Manual Training grant. The rural school is free to employ a class "A" teacher, but this freedom is of no avail when the wealth of the section will not enable it to offer the necessary salary. The advantage is one inseparable from wealth; and our towns, villages and wealthy rural school sections must always have this advantage over the poor and more numerous sections.

Hence the late movement made by some people in favor of the discontinuance

of the payment of any grants to teachers in towns and wealthy sections. To balance this inequality the Municipal Fund was originally devised. amount of the fund is determined for the county (now including all the town municipalities) by taking the population according to the last census, and for each unit providing thirty-five cents. It is in this manner the total amount to be assessed. 8688ed On the property of the rural and town municipalities is determined. is no further use in the "thirty-five cents per unit" of population. Each town, village to this fund according to its village and rural school section must contribute to this fund according to its instance, has to contribute to this fund. If the valuation of property is made on different scales in the different portions of the county, these different scales should be bed. be reduced to a uniform one for town and county. This is authorized to be done by arbitration, whose powers are limited virtually to simply an equalization of the different scales of valuation of property within the original municipal region or count. fund, which is distributed to schools, 1st \$25 for each teacher, the "D" drawing Thus the wealthy sections must now contribute the lion's share to this as much as the "A", and 2nd (and now more than one half) in proportion to the days, att. days' attendance made by pupils. The wealthy sections thus contribute more to this form. this fund than they receive; which is an off-set to the advantage they have in drawing the larger grants above referred to.

One, then gradually a few more towns, quietly slipped in a clause in local Acts outing themselves out of the contribution to the municipal fund while they still contribution to the municipal grants of high class still continued to enjoy the advantage of the bigger provincial grants of high class teachers. This violation of the equitable balance teachers and the manual training grants. This violation of the equitable balance of the pull the manual training grants. of the public school system was only accidentally allowed by the Legislature; for the second system was only accidentally allowed by the Legislature; for in the spring of 1903, all these exceptions were at one stroke repealed.

The New Regulations-(See pages 65 and 66 preceding).

Double Sections: Reg. 10 (b), see page 65 preceding, points out how two Sections too weak to offer an adequate salary for a teacher for each during the whole weak to offer an adequate salary for a teacher for each during the whole year, and too widely separated to be united into one section with one central school har. school house, may both co-operate so as to maintain a teacher for half a year in one section, and for the other half in the other section.

Winged Sections: Reg. 10(c), see page 65 preceding, shows how sections which

when united may have one or more settlements running three or four miles from the school house, may obtain some extra funds which will enable some one to drive the distant children to school—at least to school in the morning if not also back in the afternoon. It might be considered unfair to convey children $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles to and from school at the public expense when those 2 miles distant would have to walk. If those much over 2 miles distant should be conveyed one way, it might be sufficient. In many districts of the province this can be done very cheaply, as it will not spoil a whole day for the horse and driver, and often it may be combined with mail or parcel and passenger carriage.

Before such consolidations are formed by the District school commissioners the Inspector should report on the approximate annual sum necessary to subsidize such conveyance as may be considered satisfactory to the section as a whole go well as to the "wing" energial. well as to the "wing" specially interested. The law fixes the maximum grant; and the Inspector is the reasonable and the Inspector is the responsible organizer with whom the people of the set tion should confer

tion should confer.

Poor Sections. After the first day of August next [see Reg. 10 (a)], poor sections of the certain conditions can draw 50 per cent more from the center of th under certain conditions can draw 50 per cent. more from the municipal fund than other school sections; but the total money assessed on the school sections; but the total money assessed on the section by the vote of its annual meeting and collected, must be as high a proportion of its annual meeting and collected of its annual meeting annual meeting and collected of its annual meeting and annual meeting annual meeting and annual meeting ing and collected, must be as high a proportion of its property valuation as the average of the county. This is only fair; for it would be wrong to give extra help at the expense of others to poor sections which do not tax their own small results. others to poor sections which do not tax their own small properties at the average rate. In some cases, possibly, the poll tax alone may be greater than the average rate—which includes as a rule both the poll tax and the balance of the

includes as a rule both the poll tax and the balance of the vote assessed on property. ", jet Then again, no section less than four miles in diameter can be put on the "poor the light". if there is a possibility of enlarging it by annexing adjacent territory, and reorganizing neighboring sections.

neighboring sections.

Classification of School Sections: It was found impossible to define the actor of school sections in terms of their and the school sections in terms of their areas. character of school sections in terms of their wealth, number of pupils; and general culture, which would be equally satisfactors. culture, which would be equally satisfactory in different quarters of the province.

Hence it was decided to allow each. In the province to th Hence it was decided to allow each Inspector to work out a standard suitable the conditions of each inspectorial division. the conditions of each inspectorial division as directed in Reg. 15 (e). First class sections shall then not be able to employ to the line of the section of sections shall then not be able to employ teachers lower than first class at the head of their schools if such teachers. head of their schools if such teachers are to be had. Likewise, second class sections cannot employ lower than according sections cannot employ lower than second class teachers.

School Sections to be Absorbed: When a school section on account of its cases, smallness, or general default of its weakness, smallness, or general default of its ratepayers, cannot afford to employ a teacher, or do not open a school the I----teacher, or do not open a school, the Inspector should notify the section that at the next meeting of the District Panel of the section that at the next meeting of the District Panel of the section that at the section that the next meeting of the District Panel of the section that the section t the next meeting of the District Board of School Commissioners, its absorption into adjacent sections may be considered.

into adjacent sections may be considered and enacted.

Minimum Salary: Any section offering a teacher of class D less be of class C less than \$140 or class B. It is a teacher of class be included by \$100, of class C less than \$140, or class B less than \$180, may presumptively considered as coming under the class of said considered as coming under the class of sections having no right to a separate the porate existence; and should be inspected with porate existence; and should be inspected with a view to decide whether the interests of education would not be better served to decide whether the interests of education would not be better served by having it absorbed into the adjacent sections, thereby strengthening them.

Teachers are recommended not to accept a lower salary than this minimum without ulting the Inspector, who will be able to understand the minimum parties. consulting the Inspector, who will be able to understand the reasonableness of the parties.

lar case under what may be peculiar conditions.

Three or more of the best counties last year gave on the average more than the follows salaries in round numbers to their female teachers. ing salaries in round numbers to their female teachers: Class D, \$130; Class C, Class B, \$200.

The averages of male teachers' salaries in three or more best counties last year were e than the following figures: Class D, \$150: Class C Social Counties last year were

In one or two counties the average salaries were considerably over these figures year given first above. more than the following figures: Class D, \$150; Class C, \$200; Class B, \$400. are nearer the proper minima of salaries than the provisional ones suggested last year and given first above. Pages 22 and 23 of the last which are to be appeared to a suggested and address than the provisional ones suggested and which are to be appeared to a suggested and address to a suggested and and given first above. Pages 22 and 23 of the last Education Report show the counties which are to be complimented on the public-spirited manual. which are to be complimented on the public-spirited manner in which salaries are advanced.

Salaries of Teachers.

The question of salaries of teachers is one which concerns the people of Nova Scotia generally more than it does the teachers themselves personally; for the teacher can improve his position very simply—and he is doing so—by taking up another occupation. But no matter how modern or ideal the general educational system may be, if it has the one defect of indifferent teachers all the other perlections will avail little. It is plain to every one who thinks, that without "living salar." salaries" it is impossible to retain more than a very few able teachers. Under these circumstances it is the people who suffer; for too large a proportion of the clever members of the profession will enter other more remunerative employments. No passing of laws, no dissemination of instructions, no amount of inspection, however agonized the officer may be over his mass of defectives, can produce good results when the teacher is weak And if the salaries are to remain low, only the Weaker as a rule will remain in the profession, even should circumstances force many rising individuals to take temporary employment in the service.

It is greatly to be regretted that within the last year from one to two hundred teachers have left Nova Scotia for the central and western provinces of own Normal School. It is hardly fair for such teachers to leave us without giving at least three years' service as they were formerly required to promise before at least three years' service as they were formerly required to promise before at least three years' service as they were formerly required admission to the Normal School. But if our people cannot or will not employ them at such salaries as they are offered elsewhere, what can the educational authorities do?

Principal and Supervisor.

licensed teacher who may be known as the Principal, or when there are so many schools to teacher who may be known as the Principal, or when there are so many schools that his time is taken up mainly with supervision instead of teaching, as the Snow the supervision instead of properly cothe Supervisor. It was found to be necessary for the purpose of properly coordination. Ordinating the work in the several departments, and especially for the purpose of histories the work in the several departments, and especially for the Education nifying the work in the several departments, and especially for the Parpoint of the statistics of the school section in the "returns" to the Education

This Principal or Supervisor is also made the official adviser of the board as the present, is expected to be present at all ordinary meetings of the board as the present, is expected to be present at all ordinary meetings of giving information to This Principal or Supervisor is also made the official adviser of the school the board, and is expected to be present at all ordinary meetings of the poard as the board, and so that he may fully understand its policy and thus better. be board, and so that he may fully understand its poncy and of the able to direct the teachers under his supervision. The members the able to direct the teachers under his other hand to obtain of the school board should be careful on the other hand to the school board should be careful on the other nanu to stell views of the Principal on all school matters; for no matter how intelligent the Principal on all school matters, they cannot be expected telligent they may be in their own business affairs, they cannot be expected after having all the principal and advice which the Principal can give, the After having all the information and advice which the Principal can give, the members of the school board then have the right to decide according to their own by the school board then have the right to decide according to their own by the school board then have the right to decide according to their own by the school board then have the right to decide according to their own by the school board then have the right to decide according to their own by the school board then have the right to decide according to their own by the school board then have the right to decide according to their own by the school board then have the right to decide according to their own by the school board then have the right to decide according to their own by the school board then have the right to decide according to their own by the school board then have the right to decide according to their own by the school board then have the right to decide according to their own by the school board then have the right to decide according to their own by the school board then have the right to decide according to their own by the school board the school board then have the right to decide according to their own by the school board the s judgment what shall be done. The Principal has no vote, merely an opportunity giving its shall be done. When giving information and discussing the bearings of any proposed action. When the bearings of the Principal to be present with them a sehool board does not feel like inviting the Principal to be present with them

22 the matual tor the mutual consideration of affairs coming within the purview of Regulation at the local consideration of affairs coming within the purview an appeal against 23, the mutual consideration of affairs coming within the purview of the logical course is to get another Principal. Otherwise an appeal against heir decisions may be effectively made.

School Library Returns.

Superior Schools .- The regular (new) library return must be made by all County Academics and Class "A" School Sections, although they are not entitled to participation in the "Rural School Library" grant, in order to entitle them to participation in the superior grants they have been accustomed to receive. Education Department must report on all the school libraries, Superior as well as Rural; and the form for each is the same.

Rural Schools:—The returns from libraries in rural schools must also accompany the regular annual return, and have received the certification of the Inspector

that the law has been fully complied with.

Library Books free of Duty:—The following is a paragraph in a letter addressed to the Superintendent of Education by John McDougald, Commissioner

of Customs, Ottawa, on the 30th March, 1904:-"I beg to advise you that Books specially imported for the Libraries of "Schools and being the property of the recognized authorities of such libraries, lar "and in no case the property of individuals, may be admitted to free entry, under "the provisions of tariff item 467, upon affidavit of the recognized officials of such "libraries as to the intended use of the books."

NOTES AND COMMENTS.

Commercial Course.

The Halifax School Board has taken the lead in availing itself of the privite add optional subjects to the result in the lead in availing itself of the privite to add optional subjects to the result in the lead in availing itself of the privite to add optional subjects to the result in the lead in availing itself of the privite to add optional subjects to the result in the lead in availing itself of the privite to add optional subjects to the result in the lead in availing itself of the privite to add optional subjects to the result in the lead in availing itself of the privite to add optional subjects to the result in the lead in availing itself of the privite to add optional subjects to the result in the lead in availing itself of the privite to add optional subjects to the result in the lead in availing itself of the privite to add optional subjects to the result in the lead in availing itself of the result in the lead in availing itself of the result in the lead in availing itself of the result in the lead in availing itself of the result in the lead in availing itself of the result in the lead in availing itself of the result in the lead in availing itself of the result in the lead in availing itself of the result in the lead in availing itself of the result in the lead in availing itself of the result in the lead in availing itself of the result in the lead in availing itself of the result in the lead in availing itself of the result in the result in the lead in availing itself of the result in th lege to add optional subjects to the regular high school course. Commercial and economics, civics, accounts, stenography (Sir Isaac Pitman's Phonography), ont. typewriting, are provided for with the authorization of the Education Department.

Pupils taking the Provincial three ways to be a supply to the Education Department. Pupils taking the Provincial three years' high school course will be entitled take the commercial subjects as a found. take the commercial subjects as a fourth year's course instead of the Provincial Grade XII Course.

The Crown Royal Copy Books.

The publishers of this series containing the "Civil Service Style" of sloping writing reduced its price since it was a series. have reduced its price since it was prescribed from five cents to four cents per book.

This is an agreeable change from the former reduced to four cents per by This is an agreeable change from the former price of sezun cents insisted upon by publishers of the sloping system from time immension. nublishers of the sloping system from time immemorial.

English Analysis.

The use of the method of indicating the analysis of sentences by simple markings by in "Lessons in English" saves a great deal of " shown in "Lessons in English" saves a great deal of time in doing school exercises, become examination. It also has the advantage of being very clear when the signs become familiar.

Good Manners.

called to the general prescription on this point, and teachers are asked to make a careful study of the problem. There are cases, it is feared, where the teacher has no adequate conception of either the nature or value of good manners. conception of either the nature or value of good manners. The suspension of license very year or so may be the best way to teach such a party. As good manners is a sessential part of the public school, rudeness in the teacher, or any conduct tending to develop or to encourage bad manners of any kind, is sufficient grounds for suspension of license. The school room is no place for the boor.

New Empire Day Songs.

The Flag of Britain: "Dedicated to the Right Hon. The Earl of Meath, in recognition of his efforts to cherish patriotism in the hearts of the children of Great Britain, Ireland, and the Colonies." Words by E. A. Walker, Music by S. J. Reilly. Copies of the words and music on four pages 5½x9 inches can be had from the publisher, A. J. S. Maddison, 32 Charing Cross, S. W., London, England, at one penny per copy.

The Colonials and the Flag: "Dedicated to the Canadians who fell in the South African War." Words and music by Mrs. A. H. Keane, Brantford, Ontario." "Under the Patronage of His Excellency the Right Hon. The Earl of Minto, G. C. M. G., Governor-General of Canada and approved by His Majesty the King." Six pages 10x13 inches, three containing the music. Published by the Anglo-Canadian Music Publishers Association, Limited, 58 Yonge Street, Toronto, at fifty cents per copy.

Union Jack Chart.

Size 32x40 inches, lithographed in colors, (two figures of flags and seven component emblems), with large lettered historical and chronological information. Mounted on linen, varnished, and with two rollers \$1.25 singly. Special rates for unmounted copies. Address the compiler, Mrs. Clementine Fessenden, 229 Herkimer Street, Hamilton, Ontario

The best flag for school purposes is the British Red Eusign. the Busic flag for school purposes is the British Red Ensign. This is the state of the Empire, known over all the world. A Canadian flag (so-called)—the British Ensign with the Canadian arms crowded into a conglomerate in a shield on the fly—is sometimes used. By Canadian arms crowded into a conglomerate in a shield on the fly—is sometimes used. used. But it is not the Empire flag any more than the old flag of Nova Scotia or the flag of Austral: wish to fly on Empire flag any more than the old hag of the lag of the lag of wish to fly on Empire Day. This flag is also the least expensive. The prices of the British Red Ensign of the following sizes suitable for the smaller and larger school houses are as follows at date:—Two yards, \$1.75; 2½ yd., \$2 40; 3 yds., \$3.20; 3½ yds., \$3 65; 4 yd., \$4.80; 4½ yds., \$6.00; and 5 yard flag 8.25.



The Sir Wm. Macdonald Consolidated School at Middleton.

A sketch of the cost of this institution based partly on estimates, is published in the last Educational Report, beginning at page xxv. The new building was not opened until the report was published. The attendance has since increased, so that an experience of the routes; therefore twelve are so that an additional van had to be put on one of the routes; therefore twelve are now running.

Cuts of the summer vans on wheels made at Ottawa, and of the winter vans, on runners, made at Middleton, are shown in the illustrations opposite. The former of the summer vans on wheels made at Ottawa, and of the former of the summer vans on wheels made at Ottawa, and of the former of the summer vans on wheels made at Ottawa, and of the summer vans of the summer vans on wheels made at Ottawa, and of the summer vans of the summer vans on wheels made at Ottawa, and of the summer vans of the summer vans on wheels made at Ottawa, and of the summer vans of the summer vans on wheels made at Ottawa, and of the summer vans of the summer vans on wheels made at Ottawa, and of the summer vans of t former cost on the average about \$183 a piece; the latter about \$51. The home-made point and about as made Painted canvas covering of the latter was cheap, translucent, and about as effective in appearance as the more costly carriage coverings, especially in stormy

The old school building beside the Macdonald building, has been transformed at an expense of over \$1500 into a practical science building, containing, the Chemical laboratory, Mechanic Science room, Domestic Science, and a spare room

already serving for some useful purposes.

This large consolidation group was selected by Dr. Robertson, in order to test the capabilities of the greater extreme. Smaller consolidations can from this experiment be seen at a glance to be cheaper. The loss of the labor of both horses and drivers between the opening and the closing of schools appears to be the weak economic factor in the present arrangement. But competition may in the course of the next two years solve the problem even in this extreme case. For general purposes this experiment will be much more valuable than one with 8 smaller number of sections, for it will prove practically what can be economically done in consolidations of all degrees to the maximum of a territory with a radius of 5 to 6 miles.

By next fall the cost of building and equipping, and of conveyance, etc., for one year, will be exactly determined. There is therefore no occasion to supplement the estimates in the last Education Report until the first year's expenses can be exactly stated.

Consolidation Without Conveyance.

Since the last school year both Inspectors and School Commissioners have already made a good commencement in several parts of the province in consolidating small sections so to bring them up to the normal size in which conveyance is unnecessary—four miles in diameter. This year it is hoped the good movement may be still further accelerated in every quarter of the province.

Consolidation With Subsidized Conveyance.

The new regulation, 10 (c), commented upon elsewhere, gives an opportunity to some localities, if inspectors can be satisfied, to consolidate with some aid for the conveyance of a few pupils in distant wings of the enlarged section.

The \$36,000 Vote.

This will average \$2,000 to each county. As consolidation with conveyance of pupils is presumed to be true economy when everything is considered, it is not deemed a good principle to offer large grants for the principle to offer large grants for the first experiments. It is considered by most of the parties consulted that no more than 31 can be experiments. parties consulted that no more than \$1,000 should be granted to any single group. If more than \$1,000 is necessary to stimulate a grant of the state than \$1,000 is necessary to stimulate a group of sections to consolidate, how can we expect

other groups to consolidate without any such special grant at all? The Superintendent of Education was authorized to intimate that the following scheme was being considered. Subject to certain minor conditions, \$200 or \$250 might be granted to aid in building the consolid to aid in building the consolidated school building, for each normal-sized rural section brought into the central one—the total in property of the control of the control of the control of the central one—the total in property of the control of the central one—the central o brought into the central one—the total in no case to exceed \$1,000. That means that a consolidation of two sections should receive \$200; of three, \$400; of four, \$600; of nlan \$800; or of six \$1,000;—should the smaller sum of \$200 be taken as the unit. Such a plan might stimulate several larger or smaller sum of \$200 be taken as the unit. might stimulate several larger or smaller groups in each county. It is generally maintained that a larger sum would be merely a big plum for some community, while it might depress rather than encourage general consultibution with might depress rather than encourage general consolidation without any aid.

Groups first specifying an agreement to consolidate will be the first to be considered, as atter of course; but there can be small a matter of course; but there can be no participation in this grant on account of the simple union of small sections which should now the simple union of small sections which should not small sections the simple union of small sections which should not small sections the simple union of small sections which should not small sections the same sections are small sections to small sections and sections the same sections are small sections as the same sections are small sections are small sections as the same sections are small sections are small sections as the same sections are small sections as the same sections are small sections as the s

union of small sections which should never have been separated.

School Gardens.

This year we shall have samples of the Sir William Macdonald School Gardens—one he Macdonald Consolidated School of Willy William Macdonald School Gardens—one MacGill; at the Macdonald Consolidated School at Middleton under the charge of Principal McGlil; and five in the Macdonald nature students. and five in the Macdonald nature-study group in the neighborhood of Truro under the direction of Percy J. Shaw. B. A. A pressure that the neighborhood of Truro under the direction of Percy J. Shaw, B. A. A pretty school garden is in existence in Truro, on the Normal School grounds. Now is the time from the the time to Normal School grounds. Now is the time for our indigenous gardens to come to best photograph sent in will be reproduced in the Code. The Death of the photograph sent in will be reproduced in the Code. photograph sent in will be reproduced in the October JOURNAL.



SCHOOL VAN (Summer), MIDDLETON, NOVA SCOTIA. (Macdonald Consolidated School, 1904).



SCHOOL VAN (WINTER). MIDDLETON, NOVA SCOTIA. (Macdonald Consolidated School, 1904).

The Natural History of Nova Scotia.

From Regulation 51 (c) it can be seen that every good school is expected to have a Collection, representing as far as possible the Natural History of the school section—the Geology, Mineralogy, Botany, Zoology, Archaeology (if it has any relies), History, etc., of the community. The formation of such collections will be even more educative than their simple possession afterwards. Children should develop into thoughtful men and women; and the school room is the place in which it is expected mental awakening should The routine of mechanical drill has its place and its special value; but if there is nothing more, the school room will become a place to put mind asleep even should it develop good and methodical habits.

It is hoped, therefore, that teachers in addition to their daily objects lessons will stimulate the pupils to make permanent collections of all kinds. Such collections will be incident. incidentally receive much important instruction as well as the names of many of the objects. The teacher would do well to endeavor to make a list of all rocks, minerals, plants, etc., known to be found in each section. This is a part of Nature study and fits in well with the phenological observations which have been carried on for years in so many schools with great success.

Phenological Observations.

It is hoped that these schedules may be filled in by more schools, and that the errors noted in so interesting a manner on pages 7 to 82 preceding shall continue to grow less. Already a great deal of scientific work has been done throughout the province by this simple expedient, which adds not a single word to load the pupil's memory; but which when interesting the child in the observation of this. things along his otherwise monotonous way to and from school, starts him a thinking in the way of the men who have done something in the world.

Our Phenological compilers have done much work, and have made very interesting comments and criticisms on the schedules. In reading these, the schedule immediately preceding should be under the eye, so that the plants, etc., referred to by number, may be known. In this schedule the Phenochrons of the provided to by number, may be known. province for the year ended June, 1903, have been entered. All the 1903 school. schedules sent in have been bound in a large Morocco volume for the year.

Arbor Day.

If all the trees for which there is room have been already planted, there is forestry to discuss and illustrate; and if the weather is fine demonstrations of various kinds might be made by the teacher and his pupils in a neighboring wood.

Forest Fires.

The action of forest fires should be studied practically by the pupils in the heighborhood of such a phenomenon. The region should be studied every year so as to a so as to discover the natural succession of weeds, bushes and trees following each other is other in succession. This ecological problem is both an important and an interesting one succession. ing one. Each year after a fire the plant society varies until finally, after many years to be plant society varies a natural and more or less years, the old forest comes back again. But there is a natural and more or less invariable order of succession of plant families from year to year. The existence and limits of the phonological schedule under and limits of forest fires should be entered on the phenological schedule under the hand. the head of additional observations.

Earthquakes.

The following circular drawn up originally by the special varanthquake Records for the United States Geological Survey, and enlarged and The following circular drawn up originally by the special expert in charge of

improved by Dr. J. Edmund Woodman, Professor of Geology in Dalhousie University, is published here for the purpose of calling the attention of the teachers and pupils of the schools of Nova Scotia to another item of Nature Study and observation of profound interest in which all can engage with advantage to themselves and Science.

This circular has special reference to the earthquake felt in many parts of Western Nova Scotia on the 21st of March last. Any information gathered from any parties through pupils or teachers will be gladly received by Professor Wood man through the Superintendent of Education, who has agreed to collect all infor-

mation sent him for compilation by Dr. Woodman.

The form of this circular will also be useful in showing the points of information desired to be obtained about all future earthquakes of which we may have some experience. The circular should be read to the school; and the theories of earthquakes expounded or sketched by teachers who feel they can do so. even when the teachers can give no exposition of the causes of earthquakes, they can take an interest in studying the manifestations described in the circular, and interest their puvils as a state of the circular and interest their puvils as a state of the circular and interest their puvils as a state of the circular and th interest their pupils so as to make them intelligently observant when such strange natural phenomena present themselves.

Any notes on observed earth's tremors sent the Superintendent will be noted im as well as filed for compilation to D. s. by him as well as filed for compilation by Professor Woodman whose reports will be duly published in the County

be duly published in the Scientific press.

QUESTIONS REGARDING THE EARTHQUAKE OF MARCH 21, 1904.

Location of the Observer. - County and location in County; Township.

2. Situation of the Observer. —(a) Indoors (and on what floor of the house) or in open on a wharf or boat, in a mine and how do not be not the house) or in open on a what for boat. air, on a wharf or boat, in a mine and how deep, (b) Position and occupation at the moment of the shock.

3. Time at which shock was felt, Eastern Standard Time.

Nature of the Shock—(a) Was any tremulous motion felt before the principal disturand for how many seconds? (h) How was notion felt before the principal hances bance and for how many seconds? (b) How many principal and prominent disturbances were felt, and for how many seconds did they have were felt, and for how many seconds: (0) How many principal and prominent disturbance felt after the principal disturbance, and for how many seconds (c) Was any tremulous motion felt after the principal disturbance, and for how many seconds (c) TV tremulous areads. after the principal disturbance, and for how many seconds? (d) Did the movement gradually increase in intensity and then die away or (d) and the movement of inally increase in intensity and then die away, or (c) were there two or more maxima of the tensity or series of disturbances: and if so when there is a maxima of the tensity or series of disturbances; and, if so, what was the interval between them and the order of their intensity? (f) Was the principal distant. order of their intensity? (f) Was the principal disturbance strongest near the beginning, the middle, or the end of the series? (a) Was an arranged as the beginning. the middle, or the end of the series? (1) Was any vertical motion perceptible, and, was the movement first upward and then downward, or vice versa? (h) What was the afragrant direction of the movement? (h) What was the afragrant direction of the movement? parent direction of the movement? (i) In what direction were objects overturned?

5. Duration of the Shock in seconds, not including that of the accompanying sound.
6. Intensity of the Shock.—Was it strong enough; (a) To make windows, doors, be irons, etc., rattle? (b) To cause the chair or bed on which the observer was resting top perceptibly raised or moved? (c) To make characteristics. perceptibly raised or moved? (c) To make chandeliers, pictures, etc., swing, or clocks? (d) To overthrow ornaments, vascs, etc., or cause plaster to fall from the cellings? (e) To throw down chimneys or make analysis and plaster to fall from the cellings? ings? (e) To throw down chimneys, or make cracks in the walls of buildings?

7. Sound Phenomena.—(a) Was any unusual rumbling sound heard at the time coipshock, and, if so, what did it resemble? (b) Did the beginning of the sound precede, the end of the sound precede, coinsend of the sound precede, coincide with, or follow, the end of the shock, and by how many seconds? (c) many seconds? (d) Did the sound become gradually louder and then did not the shock, and by how the shock in the state of the shock is the sound become gradually louder and then did not the shock is the shock in the state of the shock is the shock in the shock is the shock in the shock is the shock in the shock in the shock is the shock in seconds? (d) Did the sound become gradually louder and then die away? (e) Did the instant when the sound was loudest precede rejected with the hen the instant when the sound was loudest precede, coincide with, or follow, the instant when disturbance was strongest, and by how many seconds. disturbance was strongest, and by how many seconds? (/) Did the sound change in character at or about the time when the disturbance was strongest.

8. Miscellaneous.—Note any other phenomena which may be related to the earth-quake, such as effects on animals, on springs or streams, any change in the wind, (if so, to what direction), permanent displacements of the soil at the soil of the soil what direction), permanent displacements of the soil, etc. If the observer was on a boat or wharf, state especially the intensity, apparent displacements. or wharf, state especially the intensity, apparent direction, etc., of the shock and noise.

9. Name and address of observer

Please answer as many questions as possible, number and letter the answers to correst with the questions, and forward to the Sun, many questions, and forward to the Sun, many questions, and forward to the Sun, many questions are supplied to the Sun, many questions and supplied to the Sun, many questions are supplied to the Sun, many questions are supplied to the s pond with the questions, and forward to the Superintendent of Education for-

Journal of Education.

Published at HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA, on the 28th day of April, 1904.

CONTENTS

Р.	AGE.
Council of Public Instruction, Inspectors, etc	. 2
Provincial Aid Apportionment to Teachers. Forms of Notices of State of Sta	. 4
Forms of Notices, etc., for School Meetings, etc.	. 23
Regulations.—Provincial Examinations and Stations	. 27
" Licensing of Teachers	33
" Provincial Educational Association	
Vacation Work	
"Arbor Day	
"Empire Day	
" Public School Course of Study	
" (Common School Grades	
" Condensed Courses	
"High School Grades	
Rural School Libraries	
Legislas:	58
Legislation from 1901 to 1903-4 Sections in Second School 19	. 59
Repulation Cooling Schedule	00
Regulations from 1901 to 1903-4	65
March Annual Meeting	66
Annual Meeting	70
Phenological Observations Criticisms	71
Nav. " Criticisms	74
	82
Day League—Halifax Branch	83
Leaditers and Children of the Empire	84
School of Domestia Science	89
Pruro School of Agriculture and Nature Study	90
Jummer School of Domestic Science Ominion Educational Association	01
VIDOLA	
on Exhibition	92
Pficial Notices and Calendar Composite Statistics for 1904	90
Pegial Notices and Calendar Degial Statistics for 1904 Omments	94
Statistics for 1904 96	96
96~	104